1961 LIFE INSURANCE INDEX

NINETY-THIRD ANNUAL ISSUE

SUPPLEMENT TO: ISSUE OF MAY

THE SPECTATOR

Insurance Authority since 1868

CHESTNUT AND 56th STS. • PHILADELPHIA 39, PA.

A CHILTON PUBLICATION

TREATY . . . FACULTATIVE . . . CATASTROPHE . . . SPREAD LOSS
QUOTA SHARE . . . . RETROCESSION . . . . SURPLUS . . . . EXCESS

REINSURANCE

RETROCESSION

LEONHART AND COMPANY, INC.

FACULTATIVE

SURPLUS

QUOTA SHARE

EXCESS

SPREAD LOSS

TREATY

CATASTROPHE

Leonhart and Company, Inc.

SOUTH AND WATER STREETS, BALTIMORE 3 • Telephone Saratoga 7-3500

1961 SPECTATOR Life Index

to **the Financial Standing and Operating Results of American and Canadian Legal Reserve Life Insurance Companies . . .**

INDEX PAGES

Main Exhibits of Life Companies 2-43

Reporting in detail the financial standing, results of operation and insurance account of 600 legal reserve American and Canadian Life Insurance Companies for three years ending January 1, 1961.

Insurance Written and Insurance in Force 44-48

Segregation of Insurance Account by Class of Business

Annuities, Disability and Accidental Death Benefits 49-52

Premiums and benefits for annuities, disability and accidental death by life companies in 1960.

THE SPECTATOR

Insurance Authority Since 1868

100 East 42nd Street, New York 17, N. Y.

Chestnut & 56th Sts., Philadelphia 39, Pa.

MAP MARKETING ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

A CHILTON PUBLICATION

Copyright, 1961, Chilton Company, Philadelphia, Pa.
Printed in U. S. A.

Name, Location, Principal Officer, Date of Organization	Year Ending Dec. 31	Life Premiums and Annuity Considerations	Accident and Health Premiums	Death Benefits (Including Dividend Additions)	Accident & Health Benefits	Total Policyholders Benefits	Operating Expenses	Increase in Reserves	Net Gain after Dividends	Reserves For Life Contracts	Unearned Premiums on Accident & Health	Total Admitted Assets	Policyholders Surplus and Dividends Apportioned	Amounts in Thousands of Dollars (000 Omitted): Ordinary Written (Including Additions)	Total Written (Including Additions)	Ordinary Insurance In Force	Total Insurance In Force	Average Ordinary In Force
ACACIA MUTUAL LIFE 1869	1960	43,408,771	...	10,147,869	...	28,558,600	13,802,864	12,848,615	1,207,085	338,929,495	...	407,045,829	25,044,709	223,663	229,453	1,860,796	1,876,343	5,434
Washington, D.C.; H.W. Kacy,	1959	42,047,807	...	8,557,495	...	26,135,861	11,689,699	13,958,141	2,206,955	325,846,541	...	391,521,359	23,922,497	215,164	215,373	1,773,855	1,783,777	5,223
Pres.; Mutual	1958	40,740,974	...	8,918,860	...	25,493,489	12,787,415	14,967,703	-471,004	311,792,479	...	375,771,465	21,674,281	201,260	201,905	1,680,220	1,690,032	5,020
ACCREDITED HOSP. & LIFE 1947	1960	199,307	995,172	74,984	684,756	762,783	392,697	22,821	29,903	173,459	120,337	586,702	158,550	3,680	4,254	5,353	7,936	486
St. Louis, Mo.	1959	196,798	923,842	61,005	643,031	705,639	379,995	20,235	24,472	150,639	115,032	506,356	134,881	3,526	4,182	4,995	7,447	452
$75,000 Par $2.50	1958	208,274	917,148	63,080	640,026	704,927	401,119	28,167	1,570	130,403	106,184	430,360	111,053	4,737	5,032	5,362	7,827	424
ACME LIFE INS. CO. 1927	1960	1,337,033	...	169,746	...	338,847	769,563	256,068	80,861	2,184,222	...	2,815,019	553,275	2,061	21,633	3,273	36,298	1,341
New Orleans, La.	1959	1,243,194	...	163,385	...	307,512	713,912	218,411	93,420	1,928,154	...	2,567,125	527,957	1,102	20,039	1,935	32,880	1,251
E.R. Lecorgne, Pres; $200,000	1958	1,136,424	...	120,568	...	261,303	670,980	211,706	83,691	1,709,743	...	2,353,819	493,277	716	20,559	1,388	30,608	U
AETNA LIFE 1853	1960	404,158,497	364,680,355	150,389,701	319,239,801	582,700,582	99,538,447	192,424,863	26,472,626	2,937,439,864	7,045,088	4,031,107,933	372,277,208	685,348	2,476,221	4,649,347	24,311,020	5,500
Hartford 15, Conn.	1959	435,589,980	321,859,219	143,811,186	288,673,732	524,177,272	93,369,372	211,879,249	27,629,717	2,754,018,782	6,571,668	3,800,569,534	360,359,676	638,058	2,368,013	4,416,889	22,952,086	5,266
$40,000,000 Par $5.00	1958	399,172,277	303,982,185	134,114,800	261,781,309	491,495,597	77,254,936	191,433,810	32,017,162	2,533,233,796	8,901,822	3,550,965,724	334,861,560	573,598	1,711,374	4,174,728	21,492,907	5,021
AFRO-AMERICAN LIFE INS. CO.	1960	1,976,349	1,066,661	424,758	398,192	1,203,209	2,048,961	447,760	-320,301	8,884,850	26,299	10,614,765	987,122	4,230	28,294	11,269	52,942	1,065
Jacksonville, Fla. 1901	1959	1,968,677	1,046,203	427,457	421,536	1,138,975	1,897,711	1,224,864	-173,949	8,462,121	...	10,517,456	1,329,327	4,359	28,389	10,924	50,118	1,021
$500,000 Par $100	1958	1,827,311	1,000,799	395,001	422,929	1,030,970	1,716,342	80,860	273,683	7,235,196	...	9,811,225	1,594,796	2,613	21,102	9,741	45,339	985
ALINCO LIFE 1953	1960	-971,110	...	2,483,362	...	2,483,362	-351,480	-2,359,569	-549,685	289,545	...	4,109,158	3,690,412	312,877	846,362	104,051	186,803	583
South Bend, Ind.	1959	10,842,778	...	6,216,173	...	6,216,173	3,286,590	-959,736	2,695,637	2,649,114	...	15,396,410	10,237,072	295,887	826,501	312,877	846,362	548
$200,000 Par $100	1958	11,009,551	...	5,190,936	...	5,190,936	216,485	1,011,429	4,982,372	3,608,850	...	18,150,837	13,552,168	300,663	964,571	352,602	959,705	434
ALL AMER. LIFE & CAS. 1950	1960	3,766,694	4,560,764	329,868	2,096,881	2,867,881	3,930,637	1,928,986	219,676	4,185,416	1,507,450	14,576,285	6,020,211	43,810	93,524	125,885	189,859	9,200
Park Ridge, Ill.	1959	2,923,696	3,819,920	147,622	1,451,460	1,858,653	3,733,192	1,426,039	185,068	2,500,885	1,374,068	11,847,228	5,910,772	46,240	53,163	97,595	113,819	8,845
$2,300,000 Par $1	1958	1,822,527	3,213,588	66,755	1,522,882	1,643,631	2,892,785	688,718	168,934	1,253,305	1,207,369	9,905,493	5,749,631	34,858	42,406	61,646	71,276	8,735
ALLIED SECURITY INS. CO.	1960	1,868,004	204,912	367,173	126,082	548,953	1,511,384	424,093	-175,957	1,978,907	3,578	3,252,560	922,565	40,978	53,515	49,040	75,961	570
Spartanburg, S.C. 1941	1959	1,388,196	94,465	299,556	91,478	432,991	961,499	40,490	122,475	1,662,762	505	2,477,253	703,715	23,958	24,421	35,083	50,861	780
$424,779 Par $1.	1958	1,335,540	113,956	289,991	64,145	389,846	966,789	305,432	144,117	1,622,484	293	2,327,600	549,834	28,907	39,801	23,676	40,998	799
ALLSTATE LIFE INS. CO. 1957	1960	13,278,796	59,848	4,390,213	57,385	7,040,187	3,710,914	3,275,242	-45,932	4,483,555	...	19,019,507	5,053,442	231,366	375,771	423,239	1,660,885	6,478
Skokie, Ill.	1959	9,786,718	19,509	3,479,623	17,933	5,130,544	3,423,989	2,781,772	-1,182,210	1,983,256	...	14,789,953	5,140,946	206,908	428,287	269,946	1,376,455	6,015
$1,000,000 Par $100	1958	5,378,393	...	220,835	...	303,651	1,845,801	4,228,021	-931,433	572,865	...	9,327,792	3,901,408	105,243	994,320	106,744	995,820	6,649
AMALGAMATED LABOR LIFE 1953	1960	816,281	2,582,196	491,263	2,384,135	2,934,767	418,505	83,985	58,944	115,425	16,792	2,294,055	844,913	133	17,327	1,032	103,079	1,980
Chicago 14, Ill.;	1959	741,369	2,371,073	483,938	2,202,319	2,687,410	349,424	87,877	25,821	95,556	135,480	1,975,745	789,609	108	15,802	1,009	97,218	2,107
$300,000 Par $1	1958	671,180	1,693,545	407,065	1,580,720	1,990,081	269,237	44,708	88,643	261,985	301,195	1,780,679	846,121	361	17,518	1,039	82,379	U
AMERICAN BANKERS LIFE 1952	1960	4,080,865	4,552,320	900,775	1,151,903	2,201,582	5,736,886	992,019	200,065	3,724,444	2,221,719	10,586,149	1,818,456	178,032	242,420	283,922	420,559	849
Miami, Florida; J.G. Hanni,	1959	4,002,782	4,499,192	503,461	925,942	1,557,695	5,447,690	1,549,873	276,866	2,925,332	2,027,435	8,819,296	1,628,761	163,038	191,385	247,201	319,826	599
Pres.; $585,000 Par $1	1958	3,078,240	3,658,450	418,431	903,092	1,405,341	4,165,070	1,314,458	26,400	2,227,895	1,480,331	6,411,489	1,367,439	132,975	147,948	193,565	238,026	602
AMERICAN BANKERS 1946	1960	603,719	2,139,463	154,118	1,113,768	1,347,307	899,452	426,241	43,406	2,505,236	410,946	4,680,266	661,690	3,876	3,876	26,720	26,720	617
Waco, Tex.; C.G. Eidson, Jr.,	1959	607,237	2,119,485	130,884	1,155,879	1,347,913	1,017,609	102,107	121,574	2,189,918	313,724	4,253,060	604,082	2,351	2,351	26,481	26,481	550
Pres.; $264,191 N.P.	1958	632,162	1,725,303	124,083	931,812	1,229,396	1,046,176	239,195	1,095	2,111,741	299,522	3,884,123	467,916	2,257	2,257	27,562	27,562	546
AMERICAN BUYERS LIFE INS.	1960	430,392	...	32,815	...	49,048	329,965	125,589	-15,840	576,661	...	2,063,893	1,388,142	2,337	2,781	14,646	16,314	5,628
Phoenix, Arizona 1948	1959	388,290	...	23,515	...	37,291	244,493	102,492	70,902	464,758	...	1,917,414	1,409,153	6,317	6,887	17,050	18,280	5,489
$793,809 Par $1.00	1958	527,640	...	21,500	...	53,558	332,994	105,100	92,023	364,272	...	1,793,623	1,349,571	13,540	14,203	22,215	22,877	6,495
AMERICAN BUYER'S LIFE 1950	1960	385,857	...	24,057	...	68,320	240,114	84,615	46,713	429,692	...	1,395,530	697,701	1,855	1,855	11,875	11,875	4,050
Salt Lake City, Utah																		
$249,566 Par $10.																		
AMERICAN CAPITAL INS. CO.	1960	583,746	10,220	13,500	4,678	100,199	296,826	279,195	2,254	1,068,835	5,110	2,146,214	972,745	7,083	7,083	23,024	23,024	5,443
Houston 6, Tex. 1954	1959	532,919	5,056	17,896	1,933	82,978	283,350	331,120	-30,116	817,616	2,488	1,957,757	970,645	10,015	10,015	22,244	22,244	5,123
$250,000 Par None	1958	458,549	21,955	24,413	10,144	77,126	307,232	196,875	-82,890	489,254	10,608	1,211,630	654,642	5,799	5,799	15,568	15,568	5,184
AMERICAN CASUALTY & LIFE	1960	218,611	1,435,835	47,952	870,859	929,559	680,870	605,487	55,702	1,020,740	363,748	2,139,443	501,370	7,999	7,999	16,099	16,099	491
Dallas, Texas 1951	1959	287,241	1,475,120	59,557	830,874	896,438	704,682	97,027	72,704	388,962	376,896	1,492,540	482,244	2,523	2,523	10,806	10,806	359
$100,000 Par $10	1958	224,977	1,409,353	44,188	821,322	877,061	659,911	50,321	77,357	319,097	356,937	1,274,961	385,464	2,033	2,033	10,751	10,751	U
AMER. COMMUNITY MUT. B 1947	1960	201,866	64,485	21,736	45,680	94,178	105,116	98,851	3,525	666,752	...	1,185,027	429,064	1,360	2,638	5,820	10,889	2,054
Plymouth, Mich.	1959	189,163	82,328	18,250	48,001	84,219	90,706	89,752	35,724	583,143	...	1,078,756	426,318	736	1,528	5,349	10,388	1,932
J.J. Temple, Pres.; Mutual	1958	179,082	85,014	27,000	47,088	86,636	82,375	82,934	27,154	496,392	...	956,336	394,496	536	1,368	5,135	10,197	1,827
AMERICAN EMPIRE LIFE 1954	1960	672,761	1,636,225	89,406	1,114,065	1,318,638	1,113,144	312,804	253,576	901,746	226,907	2,389,939	853,869	5,369	44,027	39,065	53,596	15,398
Austin, Tex.	1959	696,648	1,695,676	140,530	961,833	1,109,051	1,038,972	177,331	68,122	701,968	113,881	2,645,908	1,421,222	7,972	214,841	41,392	82,746	1,609
$500,000 No Par Value	1958	734,468	1,412,412	98,591	775,014	985,150	979,880	86,650	168,322	541,423	96,111	2,306,021	1,401,984	20,914	196,019	44,775	109,927	1,214
AMERICAN FAMILY LIFE INS. CO.	1960	1,297,211	...	64,253	...	168,863	669,490	726,018	-130,802	1,282,982	...	3,282,435	1,754,100	36,160	36,160	57,717	57,717	4,379
Madison, Wisconsin 1957	1959	776,282	...	6,121	...	76,568	407,288	463,124	-144,892	603,893	...	2,620,536	1,844,695	32,945	32,945	37,843	37,843	4,937
$1,000,000 Par $100	1958	231,875	...	...	...	4,733	147,749	154,314	-55,578	154,314	...	2,173,612	1,945,540	10,537	10,537	10,301	10,301	4,332
AMERICAN FOUNDATION/PIONEER	1960	1,705,182	-105	58,007	...	89,284	928,085	707,149	-77,101	1,900,365	...	3,783,262	1,448,805	15,871	16,618	63,739	64,753	7,675
WESTERN LIFE* 1955 Little	1959	1,001,326	...	3,203	...	39,680	587,981	389,968	-15,099	696,109	...	1,965,223	1,077,911	14,138	14,138	38,374	38,374	8,477
Rock, Ark. Frank Whitbeck,	1958	756,353	...	5,192	...	6,080	521,719	268,070	-80,020	306,141	...	1,540,709	1,100,182	17,530	17,530	30,632	30,602	9,321
Pres. $300,000 No Par Value																		

*American Foundation Life and Pioneer Western Life consolidated under above name. Figures for previous years are those of the American Foundation. B Formerly Community Mutual Life Ins. Co. name changed to above in 1958. U Unavailable.

FOR BREAKDOWN OF INSURANCE WRITTEN AND INSURANCE IN FORCE SEE BACK PAGES OF BOOK

Name, Location, Principal Officer, Date of Organization	Year Ending Dec. 31	Life Premiums and Annuity Considerations	Accident and Health Premiums	Death Benefits (Including Dividend Additions)	Accident & Health Benefits	Total Policyholders Benefits	Operating Expenses	Increase in Reserves	Net Gain after Dividends	Reserves For Life Contracts	Unearned Premiums on Accident & Health	Total Admitted Assets	Policyholders Surplus and Dividends Apportioned	Amounts in Thousands of Dollars (000 Omitted): Ordinary Written (Including Additions)	Total Written (Including Additions)	Ordinary Insurance In Force	Total Insurance In Force	Average Ordinary In Force
AMERICAN FIDELITY LIFE 1956	1960	625,819	157,489	43,465	105,707	155,676	466,078	367,041	-79,386	652,995	102,562	2,819,023	1,955,575	25,544	25,544	39,520	39,520	8,945
Pensacola, Fla.	1959	480,290	55,955	10,250	18,625	28,875	334,459	243,816	-36,324	354,328	34,188	2,459,043	2,031,368	19,622	19,622	28,602	28,602	6,389
$781,990 Par $1	1958	265,000	31,772	...	17,332	17,332	182,681	113,864	-19,818	124,614	20,086	1,027,579	851,574	12,310	12,310	14,727	14,727	6,411
AMERICAN GENERAL LIFE 1925	1960	14,071,753	2,647,004	2,426,353	2,166,100	6,698,793	4,416,987	7,907,353	915,355	68,457,744	197,168	80,691,470	7,535,606	91,745	119,564	498,976	621,818	5,389
Houston, Tex. B.N. Woodson,	1959	12,150,472	2,149,670	2,039,867	1,624,203	5,377,005	3,989,571	6,358,021	1,093,701	60,592,682	178,499	71,021,424	6,344,918	83,573	105,147	452,402	554,621	5,035
Pres.; $1,000,000 Par $10	1958	10,805,768	1,950,810	1,511,734	1,478,899	4,444,461	3,849,857	5,902,590	794,844	54,171,022	164,697	63,715,866	5,979,393	70,333	93,160	406,910	490,743	4,712
AMERICAN GUARANTY LIFE INS.	1960	757,688	316,236	183,616	125,880	309,490	504,975	45,482	220,884	144,775	138,779	1,470,481	982,473	44,793	47,469	43,745	46,013	789
Fayetteville, N. C. 1955	1959	624,645	249,035	143,743	88,031	231,774	452,189	74,994	118,598	99,293	98,360	1,132,874	768,557	37,965	37,965	32,766	32,766	682
$200,000 Par $100	1958	397,382	425,314	100,410	192,717	293,127	385,291	-96,416	243,002	100,781	21,877	846,935	639,979	26,270	26,270	22,700	22,700	//
AMERICAN GUARANTY LIFE INS.	1960	888,726	147,783	106,336	94,195	243,825	485,574	474,635	129,988	1,080,616	10,942	2,040,374	861,524	3,781	14,859	10,892	23,304	1,704
Portland, Oregon 1951	1959	510,904	303,809	29,840	182,787	242,216	315,571	279,716	2,491	608,147	73,277	1,159,470	407,352	3,727	10,087	9,337	15,080	2,330
$265,763 Par $2.50	1958	235,747	262,831	2,064	151,372	160,829	113,775	248,771	-15,672	330,512	68,630	694,761	248,259	2,942	4,596	7,346	8,696	//
AMERICAN HERITAGE LIFE 1956	1960	1,932,274	1,142,385	416,270	1,053,826	1,554,291	1,064,411	964,371	64,101	5,929,219	28,451	19,658,863	10,991,544	57,324	98,021	82,136	226,177	3,752
Jacksonville, Fla.	1959	1,533,051	914,772	265,341	821,873	1,109,073	903,199	644,003	48,885	1,127,132	128,890	11,717,234	9,221,851	21,968	45,216	39,670	144,471	3,972
$3,188,843 Par $1	1958	1,013,324	657,108	246,760	594,547	848,341	748,729	504,801	-196,609	588,202	117,325	8,133,219	6,701,416	16,089	30,331	27,573	110,109	4,218
AMERICAN HOME LIFE 1900	1960	1,233,549	...	188,643	...	487,330	468,042	627,243	104,655	9,291,115	...	10,735,638	642,976	7,852	7,852	53,211	53,211	2,133
Topeka, Kan.	1959	1,147,665	...	101,114	...	303,279	439,656	618,235	146,493	8,736,716	...	9,962,998	531,860	7,924	7,924	49,178	49,178	1,993
R.F. Kolterman, Pres.;Mutual	1958	1,045,139	...	167,358	...	378,880	424,091	557,991	15,719	8,129,491	...	9,184,769	385,605	6,774	6,774	44,075	44,075	1,835
AMERICAN HOME MUTUAL 1940	1960	443,045	488,338	86,770	166,269	299,024	624,829	60,827	28,909	1,468,068	30,654	2,059,381	415,989	...	3,441	165	11,140	589
Washington, D.C.	1959	434,264	485,303	94,709	176,792	305,737	608,016	81,171	-2,969	1,406,278	31,617	1,976,528	390,930	1	3,334	168	11,327	585
R.T. Harrell, Pres.; Mutual	1958	392,234	530,413	103,074	161,219	308,543	571,963	57,591	48,041	1,324,765	31,959	1,877,486	391,991	1	3,488	174	11,225	588
AMERICAN HOSPITAL & LIFE	1960	2,552,131	4,675,791	716,079	3,476,378	4,535,254	1,989,202	858,505	308,194	9,548,091	488,913	14,769,362	2,496,251	14,173	25,951	100,638	161,245	1,842
San Antonio, Texas 1935	1959	2,414,526	4,780,767	639,626	3,339,889	4,321,212	2,175,001	885,914	209,220	8,818,476	503,385	13,303,216	2,221,481	14,173	23,485	98,349	154,982	1,720
$1,100,000 Par $1	1958	2,544,907	4,931,030	676,711	3,535,354	4,485,211	2,645,586	1,075,088	-352,244	8,072,168	538,345	12,085,437	1,851,227	23,894	43,828	102,700	155,374	1,734
AMERICAN INCOME LIFE 1954	1960	2,157,893	2,062,806	51,072	998,949	1,168,458	2,386,907	957,208	-170,454	2,394,460	514,624	4,889,885	1,263,266	27,732	27,732	58,185	58,649	3,328
Indianapolis 2, Indiana	1959	1,870,379	2,065,539	70,330	1,075,437	1,232,240	2,402,915	728,534	-463,950	1,494,898	569,973	3,394,534	738,277	26,013	26,013	50,281	52,174	3,161
$534,297 Par $1.00	1958	939,995	2,066,826	44,889	1,290,328	1,431,083	1,615,470	48,867	-121,964	627,281	447,645	2,068,094	454,268	17,746	20,386	27,219	31,217	2,690
AMERICAN IND. LIFE INS.	1960	74,195	...	...	...	...	112,599	33,340	-26,480	37,786	...	1,104,203	1,010,244	5,121	5,121	4,103	4,103	8,824
Galveston, Texas 1919	1959	32,832	...	...	...	....	115,646	4,446	-50,427	4,446	...	1,082,255	1,070,928	1,735	1,735	1,695	1,695	8,268
$300,000 Par $10.00	1958	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
AMERICAN INVESTMENT LIFE	1960	2,047,610	80,779	59,265	4,130	142,313	1,540,747	1,415,034	-426,859	1,472,374	80,173	4,088,295	2,269,315	107,378	128,393	84,264	107,767	8,756
Nashville, Tenn. 1957	1959	211,533	...	7,125	...	7,125	454,113	130,176	-219,871	156,507	...	3,953,807	3,695,619	9,885	10,792	13,720	16,211	12,272
$1,075,000 Par $100	1958	120,631	...	10,000	...	10,000	329,965	26,331	-188,486	26,331	...	3,776,352	3,700,644	8,316	9,914	6,771	8,369	15,198
AMERICAN INVESTORS LIFE	1960	391,655	883,160	31,327	212,319	482,704	790,075	343,362	-245,531	2,210,491	495,310	3,601,672	551,019	17,492	68,391	41,164	92,680	5,324
Houston, Texas 1955	1959	812,377	168,309	38,071	100,570	267,024	354,749	2,022,858	40,052	1,937,317	32,585	3,122,835	914,116	39,582	40,428	35,579	36,234	5,121
$250,000 Par $10	1958	812,389	413,361	29,384	302,866	615,979	555,098	103,524	35,185	1,700,875	33,564	2,827,828	913,907	10,539	10,594	27,642	28,398	4,367
AMERICAN LIBERTY LIFE 1956	1960	733,435	61,116	85,852	28,919	119,846	688,634	266,698	-212,263	548,808	7,863	2,390,870	1,687,174	11,124	26,033	23,242	35,325	7,581
Jackson, Miss.	1959	378,278	121,361	54,854	64,982	123,363	483,218	190,595	-164,582	269,085	13,493	2,298,961	1,875,004	9,068	18,397	16,542	23,429	8,145
$910,694 Par $1	1958	234,729	103,490	7,851	42,484	50,553	383,900	97,673	-168,519	145,072	12,697	1,495,333	1,297,722	8,082	11,418	11,566	14,860	7,706
AMERICAN LIFE & ACCIDENT	1960	6,344,534	427,067	499,951	217,441	1,586,016	3,204,623	1,950,162	1,166,048	25,652,340	605,142	39,247,090	5,786,833	...	61,476	354	163,776	910
Louisville, Ky. 1906	1959	6,168,506	464,020	534,985	226,423	1,510,186	3,298,237	1,962,355	773,291	23,693,500	613,819	35,976,959	5,269,436	...	71,967	359	163,044	907
$1,050,000 Par $10	1958	5,927,756	509,211	479,489	248,604	1,424,141	2,919,404	1,835,351	1,180,777	21,730,044	614,921	33,023,565	4,910,107	...	71,017	369	156,779	902
AMERICAN L & A. 1925	1960	696,139	205,157	134,391	92,690	279,225	391,304	182,883	92,191	1,801,596	34,530	2,050,548	153,240	4,800	5,990	13,119	15,675	663
St. Louis, Mo.; S.B. Hunt,	1959	525,707	184,331	78,704	103,685	210,778	365,810	165,547	17,334	1,618,713	38,797	1,758,132	63,703	3,902	4,862	9,593	12,310	552
Pres.; $25,000 Par $10	1958	301,504	258,931	58,393	100,701	195,214	288,465	126,217	576	1,453,113	42,866	1,599,733	78,608	2,371	3,063	7,100	9,222	458
AMERICAN LIFE & CAS. 1951	1960	571,633	532,928	59,377	296,518	387,349	670,064	244,099	-104,562	1,042,808	83,657	1,975,618	656,417	13,044	13,044	26,421	26,421	3,426
Fargo, N.D.; G.A. Anderson,	1959	493,852	484,026	70,862	272,210	365,965	623,053	161,594	-109,451	817,506	78,313	1,397,957	362,170	12,617	12,617	20,602	20,602	3,428
Pres.; $305,000 Par Com. $1	1958	340,389	493,785	81,240	300,631	398,795	447,355	106,765	-64,778	662,179	76,450	1,207,612	343,468	7,141	7,141	12,071	12,071	2,231
AMERICAN LIFE 1931	1960	3,707,762	14,216	981,790	14,214	2,027,987	1,141,242	989,704	227,290	14,348,090	...	29,784,532	8,924,557	61,005	263,143	172,766	430,664	3,732
Birmingham, Ala.; T.V. Post,	1959	3,712,234	...	1,023,256	-961	1,688,364	1,395,028	1,409,278	442,667	13,464,617	...	27,042,691	8,621,814	76,886	245,289	147,865	316,968	3,142
Pres.; $2,342,306 Par $1	1958	4,544,580	38,132	1,081,359	15,507	1,784,095	2,774,327	1,038,276	-375,817	12,164,076	...	24,181,478	6,406,437	74,934	205,271	108,234	211,215	2,646
AMERICAN LIFE INS. CO. 1921	1960	6,202,652	448,416	410,367	73,066	1,147,436	2,643,431	2,950,802	633,268	10,423,786	90,985	17,582,456	2,880,253	61,490	63,779	148,289	177,416	2,486
Wilmington, Del.	1959	4,519,738	314,483	284,196	54,548	795,973	2,184,846	2,201,024	119,603	6,926,641	66,063	12,326,221	2,186,546	40,528	45,757	109,065	142,373	2,259
$1,000,000 Par $10	1958	3,568,327	215,489	240,771	56,322	645,291	1,711,176	1,672,130	86,978	4,874,647	50,132	9,227,494	1,934,842	30,810	38,501	83,092	110,390	2,119
AMERICAN LIFE 1931	1960	488,272	183,674	46,352	40,977	123,662	504,154	83,335	15,373	1,073,338	7,244	1,552,046	351,036	...	7,441	...	13,706	...
Baltimore, Md.	1959	486,155	187,457	33,683	39,480	107,763	493,621	79,638	38,494	994,815	7,140	1,448,318	337,033	...	7,431	...	13,176	...
$100,000 Par $1	1958	447,265	174,356	43,170	31,779	112,414	456,812	64,190	32,607	914,274	7,200	1,341,286	312,865	...	7,085	...	12,890	...
AMERICAN LIFE INS. CO. of N.Y.	1960	917,075	171,263	220,436	44,476	266,113	1,069,485	212,286	-345,116	634,821	70,115	2,842,398	1,831,590	19,550	28,011	39,960	59,194	12,395
New York, N.Y. 1955	1959	547,056	67,190	95,348	330,681	427,478	866,074	274,790	-831,937	447,333	41,608	2,472,796	1,677,532	20,684	22,950	24,748	35,646	1,242
$1,100,000 Par $2	1958	191,797	289,855	22,487	83,736	106,408	389,465	240,660	-164,188	95,357	161,031	2,904,317	2,508,069	4,700	5,970	5,849	14,714	868

// Unavailable

FOR BREAKDOWN OF INSURANCE WRITTEN AND INSURANCE IN FORCE SEE BACK PAGES OF BOOK

Name, Location, Principal Officer, Date of Organization	Year Ending Dec. 31	Life Premiums and Annuity Considerations	Accident and Health Premiums	Death Benefits (Including Dividend Additions)	Accident & Health Benefits	Total Policyholders Benefits	Operating Expenses	Increase in Reserves	Net Gain after Dividends	Reserves For Life Contracts	Unearned Premiums on Accident & Health	Total Admitted Assets	Policyholders Surplus and Dividends Apportioned	Amounts in Thousands of Dollars (000 Omitted): Ordinary Written (Including Additions)	Total Written (Including Additions)	Ordinary Insurance In Force	Total Insurance In Force	Average Ordinary In Force
AMERICAN HUT LIFE 1897	1960	8,135,271	...	2,203,501	...	4,560,830	2,904,007	3,201,831	359,091	56,079,577	...	70,181,690	5,679,245	65,497	67,466	323,044	352,384	2,969
Des Moines, Iowa	1959	7,384,718	...	2,142,936	...	4,285,300	2,685,580	2,890,637	156,847	53,323,952	...	66,698,941	5,376,442	49,195	49,979	287,904	315,524	2,710
H.S. McConachie, Pres Mutual	1958	6,883,507	...	1,965,820	...	3,891,987	2,456,517	2,649,343	1,234,355	50,879,496	...	63,690,906	5,247,537	42,557	44,912	261,817	289,128	2,504
AMERICAN NATIONAL INS. 1905	1960	111,710,278	13,151,506	17,921,921	5,206,735	46,908,849	54,146,138	40,576,864	11,574,940	633,414,188	4,697,245	853,830,934	119,328,229	818,996	1,511,847	3,035,504	5,591,604	2,828
Galveston, Texas	1959	104,490,609	10,075,796	15,135,694	3,785,644	39,275,138	48,444,946	41,883,989	9,742,333	594,066,214	3,478,808	807,471,765	99,064,417	763,433	1,287,644	2,714,153	5,020,796	2,652
$33,000,000 Par $1	1958	98,184,130	7,528,969	14,305,108	3,591,671	37,184,314	43,518,161	35,817,441	13,312,220	536,411,144	3,404,359	750,556,108	188,304,661	638,740	1,003,232	2,374,991	4,510,887	2,454
AMERICAN REPUBLIC LIFE 1945	1960	135,533	101,995	29,264	54,564	101,210	122,476	70,580	18,211	459,853	19,153	2,873,488	1,602,685	725	725	6,064	6,064	3,509
Little Rock, Arkansas	1959	132,562	100,854	33,272	61,225	108,593	113,912	51,779	54,495	392,813	18,080	2,641,318	1,586,442	1,807	1,807	6,817	6,817	3,626
$300,000 Par $10	1958	134,693	110,788	19,970	67,646	99,808	98,503	53,742	24,989	343,288	19,429	2,446,553	1,545,642	1,547	1,547	6,550	6,550	3,510
AMERICAN RESERVE LIFE 1960	1960	172,365	...	...	...	...	220,067	6,249	-36,493	6,249	...	472,200	449,647	3,545	3,545	3,129	3,129	3,761
Boise, Idaho																		
$200,000 Par $10																		
AMERICAN SAVINGS LIFE INS.	1960	438,518	...	1,000	...	163,731	128,597	35,763	158,712	121,974	...	1,648,748	1,470,491	7,541	7,541	11,208	11,208	7,826
Phoenix, Arizona 1954	1959	321,828	...	4,330	...	150,124	60,939	13,407	69,936	86,211	...	1,234,489	1,100,073	7,298	7,298	8,305	8,305	7,791
$455,743 Par $0.10	1958	165,705	...	3,000	...	63,685	39,770	25,214	48,270	72,804	...	748,721	242,744	2,570	2,570	3,698	3,698	4,392
AMERICAN SECURITY LIFE INS.	1960	31,843	706,259	11,035	363,450	385,396	273,103	-10,602	135,772	298,416	92,482	3,320,817	2,311,476	647	647	1,788	1,788	1,811
Marshall, Texas 1943	1959	32,564	806,358	14,972	397,653	419,950	361,778	9,895	92,292	292,373	109,127	3,111,500	2,058,120	151	151	1,417	1,417	1,384
$100,000 Par $25	1958	30,175	776,959	9,268	415,066	440,072	277,115	-960	131,073	284,166	107,439	2,841,104	1,983,390	179	179	1,412	1,412	1,470
AMERICAN STATES LIFE INS.	1960	630,866	969	31,626	179	34,849	509,540	289,966	-123,472	481,413	30	2,238,109	1,647,893	16,919	30,012	29,151	42,370	5,392
Indianapolis 6, Indiana 1958	1959	337,116	...	18,433	...	18,565	338,715	132,944	-99,333	191,477	...	2,073,988	1,780,731	13,255	13,429	16,422	16,596	5,148
$1,000,000 Par $1	1958	111,219	...	...	...	...	193,197	58,533	-102,603	58,533	...	1,987,370	1,892,289	4,834	4,834	4,766	4,766	5,404
AMERICAN TRUST LIFE 1953	1960	1,320,197	4,210	68,402	582	396,016	640,886	399,265	6,650	2,150,504	450	2,971,155	708,094	44,576	44,576	70,315	70,315	6,731
Wichita Falls, Texas	1959	1,156,756	3,050	58,882	794	361,827	614,926	318,207	-43,268	1,750,789	600	2,585,763	728,817	26,699	26,699	58,591	58,591	5,613
$416,861 No Par Value	1958	1,173,569	...	55,654	...	280,797	714,352	346,531	-98,908	1,432,782	...	2,379,656	801,048	31,840	31,840	48,122	48,122	4,688
AMERICAN UNITED LIFE 1877	1960	22,277,541	1,671,755	9,147,604	975,226	17,379,478	7,185,041	4,650,354	785,086	130,270,481	420,437	167,607,277	18,544,205	317,333	451,013	1,173,990	1,578,592	4,325
Indianapolis, Ind.	1959	20,722,381	1,061,966	7,953,686	579,085	15,547,223	6,550,515	5,005,752	879,690	126,057,103	325,089	161,046,724	17,515,574	316,394	449,784	1,063,761	1,348,387	3,961
C.A. Jackson, Pres. Mutual	1958	18,042,258	713,732	5,546,737	304,154	12,092,102	6,058,398	4,291,706	792,372	107,281,109	215,594	138,539,449	15,528,552	229,814	316,333	920,738	1,008,241	3,919
AMICABLE LIFE 1909	1960	7,178,593	9,584	1,435,722	6,351	3,388,554	2,688,099	2,917,818	661,248	53,125,032	3,643	62,296,959	4,384,339	66,313	66,380	333,364	334,086	3,106
Waco, Texas	1959	7,007,166	2,027	1,189,211	505	3,066,669	2,642,696	2,828,106	563,190	50,358,478	1,270	59,030,408	3,969,755	57,995	58,046	309,426	310,113	2,934
$1,640,000 Par $10	1958	6,562,297	...	1,246,406	...	3,011,665	2,621,448	2,886,074	115,593	47,597,636	...	55,794,297	3,580,188	53,905	54,009	286,560	287,211	2,767
ANDREW JACKSON LIFE INS. CO.	1960	191,727	246,030	34,748	6,307	41,055	345,166	8,998	124,435	73,713	5,628	1,389,440	1,132,595	1,062	7,396	1,015	9,159	6,812
Jackson, Mississippi 1952	1959	148,608	199,854	27,213	921	28,134	318,785	11,373	39,465	64,715	17,183	1,241,252	854,109	588	5,160	335	6,947	5,498
$100,000 Par $1.00	1958	107,663	297	24,810	...	24,810	62,531	1,652	63,410	53,342	271	1,705,604	1,223,478	24	3,668	44	5,480	7,318
ASSOCIATES LIFE * 1953	1960	633,239	1,339,224	193,940	888,919	1,099,869	761,008	297,712	-102,131	618,470	230,794	2,699,291	1,512,249	12,207	16,739	27,700	43,740	4,837
Indianapolis, Ind.	1959	450,782	929,310	101,546	648,144	761,141	581,104	241,432	-141,535	391,589	178,491	2,511,998	1,688,403	6,836	9,587	18,991	31,296	4,664
$673,177 Par $1	1958	341,054	506,994	65,290	308,043	382,752	452,060	160,546	-70,426	247,776	80,989	2,012,789	1,491,441	4,108	8,389	14,187	25,694	4,335
ATLANTA LIFE 1916	1960	6,317,839	4,055,825	1,200,653	1,664,265	3,942,491	5,470,718	2,084,767	492,199	33,734,617	697,919	53,633,900	13,809,979	12,809	46,742	55,699	176,193	1,389
Atlanta, Georgia	1959	6,264,977	3,866,766	1,092,320	1,523,879	3,613,401	5,649,226	1,440,992	944,282	32,310,631	68,107	51,331,649	13,579,447	8,872	41,956	51,112	172,296	1,291
$4,000,000 Par $100	1958	6,140,000	3,627,786	1,083,610	1,454,288	3,494,335	5,128,182	1,663,874	890,669	29,008,434	68,719	48,565,729	14,217,113	10,258	41,773	49,026	169,584	1,241
ATLANTIC COAST LIFE 1925	1960	2,234,423	1,173,715	499,516	471,777	1,245,642	1,818,204	494,425	126,759	8,032,961	...	8,720,188	424,923	1,726	29,409	2,968	53,707	2,942
Charleston, S. C.	1959	2,181,783	1,036,313	471,948	355,236	1,061,715	1,673,743	520,256	313,846	7,539,695	...	8,116,820	370,016	2,098	49,318	2,677	54,084	2,954
$103,850 Par $100	1958	2,204,918	874,381	458,236	285,520	991,583	1,633,279	589,464	82,696	6,846,430	8,789	7,604,664	375,997	408	48,260	1,073	52,766	2,297
ATLANTIC LIFE 1900	1960	12,169,511	3,891,558	3,330,422	1,654,398	7,960,574	6,205,143	3,751,253	1,912,207	85,531,648	262,128	111,539,104	12,447,177	68,889	136,298	447,432	537,711	4,468
Richmond, Virginia	1959	11,045,322	3,417,051	3,378,910	1,405,256	7,556,301	6,039,860	3,577,225	912,939	81,069,068	185,187	105,966,760	10,947,844	68,198	118,361	423,317	488,985	4,284
$1,000,000 Par $50	1958	10,628,793	3,004,974	3,263,278	1,218,970	7,047,327	5,035,810	3,439,104	1,437,353	77,645,615	140,567	101,851,161	10,347,556	61,242	100,014	393,054	452,083	4,111
ATLANTIC NATIONAL LIFE INS.	1960	500,646	11,360	22,887	2,223	44,359	304,199	264,303	-55,149	471,044	6,084	1,598,859	476,692	8,115	8,143	21,066	21,231	5,897
Montgomery 9, Alabama 1955	1959	444,848	987	18,630	10	39,769	278,857	122,139	-68,425	335,653	1,130	1,375,190	519,875	7,081	7,104	18,564	18,710	0
$282,625 Par $.50	1958	417,046	848	23,876	710	26,222	278,563	140,694	-12,450	216,040	235	1,182,609	570,771	9,051	14,760	15,374	15,551	5,540
ATLAS LIFE 1918	1960	4,503,665	1,273,076	1,719,140	1,002,863	4,186,184	1,464,153	1,202,628	104,135	24,140,431	175,114	29,504,082	2,309,816	25,428	37,495	141,861	314,908	2,698
Tulsa, Oklahoma	1959	4,354,761	1,553,409	1,044,842	1,443,851	3,855,273	1,157,781	1,284,779	475,311	23,099,293	164,878	28,336,191	2,376,098	21,767	28,597	135,299	300,499	2,561
$700,000 Par $10	1958	4,295,409	1,545,751	1,139,872	1,366,596	3,697,611	1,185,457	1,439,212	248,221	21,991,230	156,855	26,714,604	2,020,720	18,521	24,612	127,100	291,031	2,451
AUSTIN LIFE 1946	1960	1,419,397	186,887	452,592	76,420	617,943	561,151	531,200	133,531	4,580,959	30,643	6,071,309	1,362,190	9,089	9,292	43,315	43,735	1,648
Austin, Texas	1959	1,412,192	196,865	411,966	90,841	601,795	512,547	243,107	145,580	4,351,153	31,945	5,657,740	906,158	8,335	8,342	39,972	40,190	1,516
$250,000 Par Value $5	1958	1,375,799	204,509	388,939	87,408	549,997	527,239	228,226	115,046	4,105,495	33,369	5,311,856	837,127	5,628	5,673	35,919	36,129	1,359
AUTOMOTIVE LIFE 1937	1960	1,341,039	...	202,679	...	516,884	696,151	2,712,709	56,997	4,877,552	...	5,393,925	301,906	3,093	22,383	12,057	45,158	3,402
New Orleans, Louisiana	1959	774,153	...	75,644	...	125,991	340,024	333,512	53,910	2,184,068	...	2,545,860	256,017	2,830	5,024	10,564	26,294	3,290
$100.000 Par $10	1958	720,196	...	64,006	...	96,022	311,479	321,968	53,631	1,850,556	...	2,161,427	213,062	2,518	4,488	9,077	23,716	3,110
BALTIMORE LIFE 1882	1960	12,660,040	57,382	1,749,785	8,000	4,945,977	5,496,693	3,158,744	965,749	67,638,955	187	77,190,271	4,412,195	72,398	97,914	278,548	447,579	2,153
Baltimore, Md.	1959	12,270,707	...	1,712,396	...	5,443,984	5,342,920	3,643,026	445,835	64,688,150	...	72,618,285	3,439,053	62,701	105,747	243,209	422,275	2,000
H.E. Niles, Pres. Mutual	1958	11,637,164	...	1,711,081	...	5,046,749	5,114,885	3,166,663	497,861	58,913,699	...	68,759,261	5,278,892	45,120	96,671	212,456	389,693	1,858

*Associates Life Insurance Company and Associates Income Insurance Company (both of which companies were incorporated and commenced business in 1953) were consolidated, becoming Associates Life Insurance Co. on June 7, 1956.

FOR BREAKDOWN OF INSURANCE WRITTEN AND INSURANCE IN FORCE SEE BACK PAGES OF BOOK

Name, Location, Principal Officer, Date of Organization	Year Ending Dec. 31	Life Premiums and Annuity Considerations	Accident and Health Premiums	Death Benefits (Including Dividend Additions)	Accident & Health Benefits	Total Policyholders Benefits	Operating Expenses	Increase in Reserves	Net Gain after Dividends	Reserves For Life Contracts	Unearned Premiums on Accident & Health	Total Admitted Assets	Policyholders Surplus and Dividends Apportioned	Amounts in Thousands of Dollars (000 Omitted) Ordinary Written (Including Additions)	Total Written (Including Additions)	Ordinary Insurance In Force	Total Insurance In Force	Average Ordinary In Force
BANKERS FIDELITY LIFE 1955	1960	656,434	228,034	1,894	180,192	347,657	435,050	126,652	53,743	560,244	150,705	2,209,597	1,159,382	3,437	11,052	11,012	17,607	5,107
Atlanta, Ga. R.E.Smith, Pres.	1959	480,350	236,413	21,961	190,029	216,161	311,918	190,243	37,616	410,408	173,889	1,735,789	1,042,385	2,623	9,769	8,704	14,384	5,203
$465,620 Capital Par $1	1958	346,451	256,773	8,894	194,827	205,157	314,423	115,074	9,860	224,839	169,215	1,416,536	930,870	3,192	8,599	7,290	11,931	5,763
BANKERS HEALTH & LIFE 1918	1960	3,555,080	2,656,180	582,530	1,303,938	2,425,650	3,297,884	686,398	350,953	14,397,538	615,974	19,298,778	3,540,083	9,533	50,531	34,273	116,180	2,090
Macon, Ga. P.L. Hay, Jr., Pres.	1959	3,429,526	2,678,945	481,531	1,359,926	2,327,990	3,412,286	934,759	173,684	13,522,758	621,521	18,347,229	3,351,682	8,658	49,375	31,514	114,247	2,019
$1,500,00 Par $100	1958	3,328,170	2,688,298	460,089	1,327,536	2,342,671	3,259,116	777,860	308,770	12,877,725	600,829	17,344,773	3,336,170	7,012	67,801	27,742	110,122	2,025
BANKERS LIFE & CAS. CO. 1879	1960	19,414,693	122,713,480	2,987,576	77,716,746	85,273,197	43,658,842	8,058,333	7,896,949	75,049,701	14,949,183	182,322,945	48,776,912	126,167	175,425	596,586	755,841	1,383
Chicago, Ill.	1959	16,349,337	123,123,359	2,727,230	78,520,375	85,540,618	42,761,043	5,245,408	8,797,125	66,964,446	11,315,182	157,666,338	41,095,752	173,159	207,797	586,134	732,490	1,355
$3,500,000 Par $1	1958	15,658,078	119,753,023	2,641,142	79,848,593	86,468,306	41,729,194	5,569,634	5,533,871	61,726,994	8,802,697	149,652,873	39,731,397	139,419	164,065	518,481	652,183	1,223
BANKERS LIFE INS. CO. 1951	1960	172,737	...	-1,733	...	52,050	71,162	42,596	20,961	530,002	...	862,202	269,047	3,726	3,726	8,549	8,549	4,990
Dallas, Tex. L.C.Shine, Pres.	1959	169,069	...	10,566	...	64,626	68,640	53,892	8,222	487,826	...	817,625	265,870	1,651	1,651	6,975	6,975	4,159
$125,000 Par $1	1958	187,764	...	3,500	...	40,663	51,150	84,519	35,141	436,914	...	743,000	250,825	1,589	1,589	6,620	6,620	3,740
BANKERS LIFE CO. 1879	1960	115,390,081	26,212,835	22,625,812	20,323,896	93,822,920	24,161,958	53,396,250	6,315,638	837,781,517	1,316,951	1,093,533,892	92,290,886	281,334	461,735	2,077,610	3,760,170	4,172
Des Moines, Iowa	1959	108,440,242	23,407,212	21,800,594	19,815,092	87,590,896	24,271,680	49,919,087	4,087,977	784,622,150	1,251,581	1,029,702,440	85,871,779	285,827	500,506	1,969,319	3,549,394	4,007
D.N. Warters, Pres. Mutual	1958	102,394,123	19,725,732	20,360,242	16,872,056	77,356,286	22,119,060	52,251,165	3,662,566	734,734,838	1,041,902	973,876,685	83,004,741	249,399	467,503	1,833,101	3,272,654	3,793
BANKERS LIFE INSUR. 1887	1960	17,689,059	601,977	2,789,462	298,547	8,135,259	7,229,113	8,781,421	-10,024	107,533,993	89,249	143,514,651	14,856,286	144,613	167,787	744,695	771,117	4,237
Lincoln, Nebr.	1959	16,149,263	367,157	2,712,460	134,856	7,247,298	6,310,869	7,820,871	33,537	99,855,025	66,850	133,873,181	14,746,630	126,627	129,990	670,477	673,841	3,927
G.B. Cook, Pres. Mutual	1958	15,175,125	243,485	2,513,108	88,984	6,215,130	6,044,697	8,188,113	-402,169	92,713,390	52,821	122,512,313	11,362,563	117,273	117,273	605,627	605,627	3,673
BANKERS MUT. LIFE 1946	1960	1,865,499	...	272,472	...	740,316	670,570	782,763	189,683	10,577,198	...	13,097,445	1,119,588	9,730	9,730	69,226	69,226	1,970
Freeport, Ill.	1959	1,799,992	...	342,210	...	744,009	569,102	1,056,501	-75,607	9,843,724	...	12,140,743	951,738	10,038	10,038	65,659	65,659	B
Louis Fauser, Pres.	1958	1,652,271	...	231,665	...	593,531	602,744	2,782,784	144,408	9,155,288	...	11,255,244	1,036,847	17,191	17,191	61,331	61,331	1,756
BANKERS NATIONAL LIFE 1927	1960	12,507,322	976,828	3,068,861	528,204	7,628,259	4,191,451	3,775,199	1,402,320	59,762,460	261,817	83,591,351	9,932,201	80,001	200,551	402,856	732,894	A6,843
Montclair, N.J.	1959	11,781,071	993,406	2,861,774	457,340	6,941,482	3,471,609	3,868,919	809,025	55,926,278	273,994	78,432,033	8,884,267	83,681	133,082	373,434	593,818	A6,352
$1,929,071 Par $2	1958	10,836,176	1,091,453	2,648,090	557,941	6,791,557	3,326,547	3,908,863	780,925	51,458,518	303,312	73,416,031	8,348,198	54,949	95,047	331,220	530,778	A5,845
BANKERS SECURITY LIFE 1917	1960	3,538,024	283,282	1,928,475	103,059	2,068,488	1,336,517	513,545	110,619	3,211,769	834,685	6,879,661	2,043,471	24,834	365,132	59,341	410,058	1,222
New York, N.Y.	1959	3,374,376	350,613	1,429,810	95,307	1,552,116	1,275,345	897,570	170,116	2,821,531	297,395	6,046,673	1,967,454	38,964	384,802	77,746	415,370	1,006
$437,500 Par $25	1958	2,667,469	362,742	1,306,150	84,170	1,410,059	1,408,291	400,933	95,212	1,961,792	336,491	5,152,735	1,834,594	64,627	351,433	93,135	364,612	842
BANKERS SERVICE LIFE 1929	1960	1,055,520	2,082,829	168,616	982,844	1,166,024	1,829,299	156,090	83,884	1,442,900	429,950	3,175,135	833,549	46,599	50,176	79,836	91,167	1,552
Oklahoma City, Okla.	1959	976,060	2,330,661	272,097	1,188,865	1,477,958	1,454,545	388,229	72,223	1,270,908	445,852	3,029,336	710,670	52,617	58,476	71,032	81,304	1,807
$419,921 Par $.20	1958	965,820	2,260,567	202,535	993,846	1,204,039	1,894,152	143,523	60,747	983,749	344,783	2,258,242	618,152	51,854	53,569	68,544	75,585	2,643
BANKERS UNION LIFE 1930	1960	2,609,457	...	225,752	...	811,585	832,680	1,359,994	304,787	14,067,042	...	20,368,209	2,889,015	10,866	10,866	66,447	66,447	3,340
Denver, Col.	1959	2,241,336	...	219,038	...	735,206	575,271	1,386,513	286,188	12,797,147	...	18,729,375	2,673,402	6,556	6,556	58,404	58,404	3,202
$460,000 Par $10	1958	2,073,715	...	219,796	...	691,405	565,201	1,375,179	262,076	11,587,958	...	17,086,343	2,444,996	6,286	6,286	55,074	55,074	3,157
BENEFICIAL LIFE 1905	1960	12,821,103	4,185	1,656,204	4,055	6,500,075	3,801,390	6,101,041	430,273	84,837,973	...	104,589,345	12,498,147	71,579	75,342	464,571	500,125	2,488
Salt Lake City, Utah	1959	12,221,537	3,583	1,397,300	3,482	6,299,430	3,402,734	5,236,414	724,799	79,056,428	...	97,090,509	11,150,243	76,676	81,714	435,936	467,924	2,350
$1,000,000 Par $25	1958	11,411,668	3,873	1,636,343	3,725	5,770,833	3,151,065	5,478,259	344,083	73,891,517	...	90,826,206	10,402,033	63,761	70,736	403,050	430,179	2,196
BENEFICIAL STANDARD LIFE	1960	3,886,014	17,154,474	223,890	7,106,714	7,706,301	9,867,530	2,291,934	2,348,086	12,903,541	2,070,606	36,591,210	14,137,132	63,253	63,318	217,448	219,657	6,882
Los Angeles, Calif. **1940**	1959	3,637,377	15,373,460	570,537	6,417,864	7,322,494	9,140,985	2,696,841	1,086,723	11,125,637	1,743,229	31,842,771	12,547,013	65,099	65,268	193,352	195,952	6,544
$2,194,872 Par $1	1958	3,157,064	13,825,775	383,763	5,851,554	6,569,230	7,873,719	1,728,703	1,656,274	7,907,189	1,462,689	27,909,234	12,946,646	57,395	62,192	161,732	167,534	6,172
BENEFIT ASSOC. RWY. EMPLOYEES	1960	4,691,821	27,321,758	1,984,793	21,855,996	24,318,772	7,195,591	1,095,505	276,235	10,668,831	3,188,303	30,446,342	4,786,765	15,037	29,888	56,307	304,669	1,766
Chicago, Ill. **1913**	1959	3,984,911	23,351,594	1,926,988	17,303,706	19,611,664	6,941,743	1,089,969	544,206	9,613,379	2,497,954	26,493,386	4,586,752	4,886	43,306	47,049	315,694	1,747
P.E.Keller, Pres. Mutual	1958	3,736,026	22,719,801	1,715,880	17,211,117	19,325,946	6,553,476	917,909	324,350	8,243,148	2,000,722	23,418,679	4,446,758	6,364	32,146	46,523	312,660	1,710
BERKSHIRE LIFE 1851	1960	18,149,676	970,074	4,531,228	431,995	15,024,005	5,621,824	4,637,914	1,245,693	157,045,162	307,166	205,678,338	17,237,634	57,382	57,665	604,175	607,153	5,113
Pittsfield, Mass.	1959	17,779,520	909,223	4,611,690	419,778	13,065,544	4,971,648	6,049,991	1,440,356	153,043,717	270,756	199,185,454	15,390,801	58,619	59,726	589,807	592,440	4,974
W.R. Furey, Pres. Mutual	1958	17,313,258	874,569	5,358,096	388,845	13,208,508	5,180,108	7,006,132	986,509	147,882,373	250,993	192,165,304	12,682,593	60,821	61,307	571,455	572,991	4,832
BOOKER T. WASHINGTON INS. 1931	1960	1,599,156	12,326	226,342	6,651	278,693	1,170,434	268,175	-2,366	2,779,229	...	3,866,536	807,533	2,637	18,526	5,548	53,267	2,888
Birmingham, Ala.	1959	1,436,661	7,248	219,493	...	261,119	887,388	371,926	24,252	2,511,474	1,860	3,635,272	977,895	4,137	13,910	5,964	45,214	3,761
$100,000 Par $50.	1958	1,267,464	539	229,845	...	262,301	752,038	327,199	99,804	2,139,548	270	3,138,619	872,158	1,257	13,859	2,373	37,798	1,894
BOSTON MUTUAL LIFE 1891	1960	12,032,803	176,367	2,090,304	101,346	6,921,064	4,837,269	2,466,323	317,508	59,589,970	2,222	69,559,303	5,902,067	66,561	120,708	229,380	537,401	2,267
Boston, Mass.	1959	11,700,170	139,328	1,879,145	89,126	6,557,491	4,668,222	2,437,468	315,356	57,253,660	720	66,632,394	5,516,833	68,304	130,493	205,498	484,025	2,108
E.H. Lane, Pres. Mutual	1958	11,307,595	24,746	1,438,206	16,930	5,535,808	4,759,470	2,664,766	201,707	54,894,159	290	63,404,687	4,974,793	49,100	93,108	175,699	415,990	1,897
BROTHERHOOD MUTUAL LIFE 1939	1960	2,672,170	1,447,060	227,360	981,920	1,627,415	1,509,744	1,475,846	92,201	7,277,071	106,283	10,404,683	1,087,655	29,177	39,748	123,590	140,644	4,452
Fort Wayne, Ind.	1959	2,497,228	1,208,183	242,104	862,141	1,508,119	1,277,208	1,171,237	234,604	6,034,919	82,752	8,758,089	982,333	27,883	51,081	103,913	129,421	4,106
M.M. Rupp, Pres. Mutual	1958	2,190,964	991,129	187,765	644,269	900,450	1,157,442	1,062,407	201,824	5,052,766	68,991	7,148,070	768,575	24,762	45,816	87,894	110,667	3,866
BUSINESS MEN'S ASSUR. 1909	1960	30,771,535	27,325,078	8,096,195	18,476,964	33,068,030	17,036,957	10,487,763	4,345,820	147,300,251	3,343,959	211,235,059	34,904,320	418,907	506,711	1,635,957	2,001,707	5,533
Kansas City, Mo.	1959	28,490,409	25,824,679	7,101,793	17,183,023	30,020,183	15,851,961	10,275,110	4,468,034	136,924,625	3,252,486	195,834,453	31,492,773	376,341	428,325	1,438,997	1,734,989	5,082
$8,000,000 Par $4	1958	26,823,542	24,745,919	6,112,711	17,370,831	29,417,474	15,267,981	9,653,735	3,210,568	126,400,850	3,153,961	181,250,934	28,719,733	337,312	378,920	1,272,547	1,527,487	4,774
CAL-FARM LIFE 1960	1960	2,288,699	...	161,786	...	498,937	758,886	1,387,131	106,649	6,458,973	...	8,847,105	1,095,507	19,810	19,810	90,506	90,506	5,512
Berkeley, Calif.	1959	1,992,280	...	141,151	...	431,185	656,935	1,136,025	68,059	5,245,833	...	7,261,616	987,393	17,661	17,661	76,346	76,346	5,196
$259,500 Par $1000	1958	1,652,450	...	89,954	...	352,549	476,432	1,004,667	77,285	4,208,912	...	6,006,765	945,967	11,743	11,743	62,986	62,986	4,847

A Excludes dollar monthly plan. B Unavailable.

FOR BREAKDOWN OF INSURANCE WRITTEN AND INSURANCE IN FORCE SEE BACK PAGES OF BOOK

Name, Location, Principal Officer, Date of Organization	Year Ending Dec. 31	Life Premiums and Annuity Considerations	Accident and Health Premiums	Death Benefits (Including Dividend Additions)	Accident & Health Benefits	Total Policyholders Benefits	Operating Expenses	Increase in Reserves	Net Gain after Dividends	Reserves For Life Contracts	Unearned Premiums on Accident & Health	Total Admitted Assets	Policyholders Surplus and Dividends Apportioned	Amounts in Thousands of Dollars (000 Omitted): Ordinary Written (Including Additions)	Total Written (Including Additions)	Ordinary Insurance In Force	Total Insurance In Force	Average Ordinary In Force
CALIFORNIA LIFE 1920	1960	1,339,289	4,253,430	496,878	3,366,889	3,928,773	1,622,627	163,049	12,559	1,299,151	257,361	4,627,221	796,576	22,368	47,580	27,013	125,644	3,652
Oakland, Calif.	1959	1,158,092	3,134,869	434,443	2,181,965	2,689,415	1,299,417	521,299	-79,124	1,266,023	245,011	4,847,043	670,589	15,362	83,211	20,048	100,413	2,848
$367,288 Par $1	1958	888,340	3,065,263	341,843	2,271,009	2,700,234	934,438	430,572	25,743	1,212,548	144,104	4,416,719	744,844	2,528	13,495	7,280	68,803	996
CALIFORNIA WESTERN STATES	1960	34,523,560	31,221,345	11,818,170	26,309,825	46,466,783	13,931,428	10,793,853	4,267,469	162,597,304	1,471,933	246,695,570	30,958,853	420,797	646,933	1,625,851	3,187,569	5,382
Sacramento, Calif. 1910	1959	30,698,156	27,333,552	9,920,560	22,055,812	39,330,977	12,973,149	10,703,018	3,646,382	154,933,916	819,362	229,532,411	28,323,665	251,163	414,385	1,244,546	2,683,286	4,308
$8,201,410 Par $5	1958	28,821,621	23,710,029	8,647,765	19,354,799	34,604,686	12,041,152	10,037,433	3,658,638	139,563,311	663,455	213,429,226	29,305,639	217,843	537,336	1,097,462	2,408,172	4,050
CANADA LIFE 1847	1960	86,852,128	1,312,522	18,643,802	1,045,069	57,138,582	20,109,438	39,203,037	5,691,913	585,569,453	63,876	712,274,697	61,227,853	394,224	683,729	2,477,131	4,129,779	6,087
Toronto, Ont., Canada	1959	79,912,692	1,228,791	16,203,693	928,001	51,289,167	19,488,541	36,067,361	5,944,334	547,624,893	73,258	669,811,404	59,200,754	396,430	669,672	2,285,025	3,692,712	5,753
$1,000,000 A	1958	74,357,333	1,236,821	14,477,505	1,026,929	46,864,171	18,172,489	34,544,808	5,644,016	512,531,131	56,818	638,286,784	66,974,898	341,396	533,652	2,059,437	3,229,925	5,321
CAPITAL NATIONAL LIFE 1953	1960	200,385	...	15,998	...	32,834	110,355	89,996	600	380,660	...	944,405	511,699	3,076	3,076	14,395	14,395	3,202
Houston, Tex. D. Hruska, Pres.	1959	204,856	...	9,426	...	26,621	116,699	99,517	3,408	245,150	...	848,666	531,011	4,146	4,146	13,579	13,579	3,136
$100,000 No Par Value	1958	176,064	523	13,324	...	21,156	196,867	55,336	13,568	202,167	75	911,598	685,028	3,716	3,716	11,485	11,485	5,191
CAPITAL RES. LIFE INS. CO.	1960	863,149	...	271,575	...	290,557	257,071	371,877	93,382	3,440,329	...	4,789,058	1,224,055	2,910	2,910	23,311	23,311	1,337
Jefferson City, Mo. 1922	1959	856,859	...	207,805	...	227,732	281,008	374,296	118,420	3,068,452	...	4,318,381	1,162,494	2,623	2,623	22,455	22,455	1,317
$350,000 Par $25	1958	846,646	...	241,600	...	251,397	206,914	376,198	135,648	2,694,156	...	3,844,101	1,051,764	2,140	2,140	21,452	21,452	1,267
CAPITOL CO-OP. LIFE INS. CO.	1960	803,004	...	196,377	...	200,097	388,245	191,510	128,849	1,841,078	...	2,740,056	738,054	395	6,647	1,710	20,209	4,500
Denver, Colo. 1954	1959	672,299	49	165,432	...	167,272	375,219	171,599	63,414	1,649,568	24	2,393,591	613,869	547	7,815	1,815	19,877	4,618
$200,000 Par $1	1958	589,231	63	128,139	...	130,193	302,774	168,450	93,403	1,434,018	31	2,108,608	576,983	1,852	10,203	2,264	18,824	4,378
CAPITOL LIFE 1905	1960	19,317,007	2,636,813	6,724,612	1,203,151	9,420,862	4,292,200	5,985,029	3,784,271	38,661,704	1,383,342	52,478,717	3,251,988	14,337	843,059	131,324	1,241,784	3,369
Denver, Colo. H.S.Hagan, Pres	1959	5,855,283	1,201,979	1,744,016	1,305,097	4,949,576	2,207,238	427,204	990,532	33,118,561	1,015,881	43,217,981	2,614,142	17,164	123,775	132,704	422,301	3,318
$500,000 Par $100	1958	4,857,477	3,926,023	1,671,246	1,624,649	4,872,758	1,491,624	2,844,759	919,095	31,539,355	2,410,196	42,446,780	2,790,642	17,564	59,620	132,740	324,215	3,255
CAROLINA HOME LIFE 1955	1960	442,064	1,455,339	141,533	782,777	925,521	919,935	131,250	45,347	413,924	158,111	1,544,877	769,607	6,866	7,340	22,009	39,312	4,223
Burlington, N. C.	1959	479,225	1,283,553	84,412	824,111	909,025	946,518	127,581	-179,657	282,674	211,228	1,428,058	724,269	5,043	15,250	8,792	27,468	4,089
$400,000 Par $50	1958	250,362	959,276	47,167	574,054	621,221	589,265	92,404	-54,817	155,093	79,188	1,289,095	915,007	5,013	10,419	4,941	16,740	3,894
CAROLINA LIFE 1902	1960	10,637,083	2,041	1,669,456	-527	3,559,104	4,766,421	3,537,936	590,992	48,174,646	614	54,235,538	3,261,362	31,011	98,968	121,841	368,032	4,325
Columbia, S.C.	1959	10,361,600	2,029	1,500,051	527	3,141,476	4,570,333	3,712,939	717,219	44,505,798	518	49,977,326	2,938,618	31,823	99,917	111,194	356,704	2,395
$1,000,000 Par $2	1958	9,936,705	1,542	1,410,326	295	3,132,751	4,344,880	3,462,893	496,949	*40,800,003	7,963	45,425,406	2,281,511	26,869	101,050	96,925	336,484	2,167
CAVALIER LIFE 1954	1960	14,809,093	873,736	6,106,058	577,254	6,694,937	3,736,076	876,091	5,078,814	7,709,657	156,009	29,165,881	16,373,357	309,609	684,877	328,228	1,084,582	798
Baltimore, Md.	1959	15,876,816	687,030	5,180,685	525,006	5,724,441	4,265,124	2,972,197	3,979,007	9,593,218	81,245	28,076,208	14,440,569	417,551	773,979	312,824	980,411	874
$2,500,000 Par $100	1958	11,660,866	693,305	4,055,962	516,641	4,593,353	322,323	1,568,940	6,565,308	6,635,458	66,808	25,161,657	17,037,908	120,457	511,799	113,652	732,414	933
CENTRAL AMERICAN LIFE 1946	1960	1,457,023	...	48,602	...	516,535	371,175	926,227	3,078	6,841,217	...	7,929,532	857,403	4,814	4,856	37,454	44,247	5,252
Lubbock, Texas	1959	1,708,610	...	49,442	...	761,728	455,998	705,319	58,393	5,932,706	...	6,988,838	825,821	9,711	12,194	37,148	43,874	5,062
$222,337 Par $1.00	1958	1,975,583	...	66,113	...	389,968	460,595	1,351,092	62,305	5,228,754	...	5,786,617	366,088	9,138	9,526	32,063	36,320	4,382
CENTRAL ASSURANCE CO. 1918	1960	283,131	191,473	38,012	96,057	209,726	328,924	141,366	132,677	1,374,059	33,780	2,081,311	452,085	2,038	2,092	12,879	13,318	2,316
Dayton, Ohio-J.D.Shafer, Pres	1959	274,719	200,228	41,684	88,094	165,168	276,691	131,711	-56,229	1,249,360	33,111	1,953,507	489,747	2,163	2,384	12,238	12,708	2,255
Mutual	1958	272,548	192,561	33,006	80,162	185,397	287,707	109,990	-61,480	1,131,142	29,437	1,876,154	560,773	2,447	2,487	11,729	12,012	2,150
CENTRAL LIFE 1896	1960	14,829,995	...	3,446,673	...	10,317,215	3,729,501	6,334,791	603,085	133,690,265	...	178,225,707	19,366,627	93,962	95,009	631,231	637,254	3,535
Des Moines, Iowa	1959	14,067,326	...	3,344,120	...	9,679,656	3,494,917	6,186,750	704,586	127,792,968	...	170,933,421	18,430,760	88,136	89,433	584,150	589,156	3,316
W.F.Poorman, Pres. Mutual	1958	13,109,495	...	2,971,985	...	8,849,131	3,171,350	6,103,012	653,363	122,376,375	...	162,893,672	17,559,880	77,152	80,383	535,412	539,133	3,081
CENTRAL NATIONAL LIFE 1953	1960	2,286,378	1,922,733	679,309	906,576	1,639,324	2,244,790	461,671	130,449	2,192,278	1,074,363	7,001,562	1,896,081	67,419	104,748	132,929	271,529	1,279
Omaha, Nebraska	1959	1,789,469	1,167,518	622,260	333,205	1,013,571	1,636,185	381,064	-15,540	1,799,029	930,676	5,932,309	1,766,231	50,596	62,522	107,587	212,493	975
$1,000,000 Par $25	1958	1,458,992	1,009,171	561,642	331,347	1,010,892	1,308,201	117,405	557,692	1,600,361	825,368	5,410,911	1,748,537	33,721	50,820	101,952	196,335	755
CENTRAL PLAINS LIFE 1954	1960	778,522	212,937	152,246	87,349	239,602	638,141	30,404	116,414	237,514	168,048	1,113,734	626,815	14,725	45,822	12,557	55,000	1,138
Hutchinson, Kansas	1959	664,502	244,376	98,528	64,597	163,132	612,998	52,575	115,842	191,600	203,276	1,007,491	510,203	10,803	38,181	8,875	44,834	948
$200,000 Par $20	1958	480,402	219,724	107,876	72,087	179,963	328,436	37,488	183,046	178,144	140,733	1,040,483	689,791	8,226	29,182	6,734	38,166	922
CENTRAL STANDARD LIFE 1907	1960	7,678,209	1,653,492	3,071,666	1,249,164	7,152,615	3,439,616	1,407,753	1,403,555	85,870,852	241,929	111,042,964	17,180,183	26,686	37,293	309,696	350,784	1,957
Chicago, Ill.	1959	7,915,074	4,139,549	3,040,786	2,643,062	8,290,192	4,813,005	1,636,105	1,438,095	84,028,015	516,149	109,339,606	15,168,923	29,197	44,009	312,907	355,902	1,924
$1,102,500 Par $1	1958	8,007,253	2,146,381	3,280,157	846,713	6,395,612	4,085,426	1,909,112	1,481,950	82,330,607	404,708	107,284,880	14,651,518	28,247	40,899	314,304	357,405	1,884
CENTRAL STATES HEALTH & LIFE	1960	1,757,837	2,878,753	351,769	1,457,799	2,056,341	2,256,523	114,158	397,859	1,112,221	513,180	3,484,884	1,103,536	58,193	74,285	47,098	63,710	669
CO. -Omaha, Nebraska 1932	1959	1,570,531	2,607,232	387,085	1,184,045	1,672,553	2,192,479	217,319	143,107	1,348,650	434,229	3,360,741	1,004,249	37,813	66,535	33,645	57,093	732
T.L.Kizer, Pres. Mutual	1958	1,197,529	2,248,412	293,045	1,184,598	1,570,860	1,717,968	-50,528	186,155	1,178,004	388,245	2,882,511	888,309	43,294	51,880	36,091	44,508	645
CENTURY LIFE 1938	1960	2,865,533	535,018	379,595	122,738	1,080,458	1,564,011	1,569,059	-179,482	15,416,472	266,047	17,818,138	1,120,205	41,282	41,282	140,581	140,581	4,622
Ft.Worth, Texas	1959	2,869,751	468,701	257,435	98,865	888,921	1,443,388	1,355,236	227,355	13,912,473	234,350	16,399,800	1,251,258	39,937	39,937	125,687	125,687	4,263
$250,000 Par $2.50	1958	2,596,840	429,734	167,687	96,896	1,025,686	1,284,469	1,049,222	261,733	12,575,967	214,867	15,555,507	1,400,032	28,966	28,966	101,926	102,032	3,734
CHARLOTTE LIBERTY MUTUAL INS.	1960	1,783,028	1,291,771	174,999	473,479	682,914	2,106,175	288,807	86,607	1,290,113	31,105	2,383,572	695,543	912	53,196	280	42,823	628
CO. -Charlotte, N.C. 1927	1959	1,393,031	1,408,871	130,875	516,325	670,417	1,807,506	269,733	123,073	1,001,306	54,378	1,972,435	620,413	63	47,638	274	34,615	630
G.H. Talbot, Pres. Mutual	1958	1,071,400	1,457,218	103,282	521,832	649,094	1,816,373	149,055	-16,774	731,573	53,781	1,572,119	518,510	61	42,515	251	27,093	//
CHARTER NATL. LIFE INS. CO.	1960	653,210	829,789	118,351	185,355	303,777	986,008	-13,261	258,553	534,828	236,626	2,346,915	1,323,016	13,585	17,289	10,124	26,667	327
St. Louis, Mo. 1955	1959	907,383	1,281,749	82,275	119,915	202,234	1,283,528	436,831	123,073	471,114	314,811	2,111,358	1,046,711	18,915	25,688	13,266	26,170	326
$400,000 Par $10	1958	315,643	515,084	68,422	132,259	200,687	443,106	101,994	97,916	243,272	105,822	1,257,452	769,478	9,882	20,252	7,943	14,354	//

* Company in course of mutualization.

FOR BREAKDOWN OF INSURANCE WRITTEN AND INSURANCE IN FORCE SEE BACK PAGES OF BOOK

Name, Location, Principal Officer, Date of Organization	Year Ending Dec. 31	Life Premiums and Annuity Considerations	Accident and Health Premiums	Death Benefits (Including Dividend Additions)	Accident & Health Benefits	Total Policyholders Benefits	Operating Expenses	Increase in Reserves	Net Gain after Dividends	Reserves For Life Contracts	Unearned Premiums on Accident & Health	Total Admitted Assets	Policyholders Surplus and Dividends Apportioned	Amounts in Thousands of Dollars (000 Omitted) Ordinary Written (Including Additions)	Total Written (Including Additions)	Ordinary Insurance In Force	Total Insurance In Force	Average Ordinary In Force
CHEROKEE LIFE INS. CO.	1960	2,210,744	102,987	405,098	17,500	530,124	1,407,164	525,692	253,591	7,382,425	2,300	11,552,130	3,363,503	5,455	21,032	8,829	50,679	2,202
Nashville 12, Tenn.	1959	2,102,866	93,977	363,583	11,750	457,407	1,367,472	556,238	95,071	6,858,312	721	10,694,612	3,134,420	4,636	19,836	8,765	51,354	2,570
$1,125,000 Par Value $5																		
CHICAGO METROPOLITIAN MUT.	1960	4,223,044	...	666,662	...	1,022,385	2,732,159	731,255	165,534	10,850,766	...	14,485,354	2,192,712	7,551	36,211	16,560	112,551	2,241
Chicago, Ill. 1927	1959	4,000,021	...	564,154	...	829,785	2,645,731	895,940	94,619	10,124,509	...	13,353,306	2,003,650	8,833	34,629	14,681	106,865	2,128
T. P. Harris, Pres. Mutual	1958	3,851,373	...	534,240	...	759,902	2,562,641	952,319	-55,418	9,231,598	...	12,235,441	1,897,277	4,015	33,777	9,588	99,558	2,004
CHRISTIAN MUT LIFE INS CO.	1960	243,933	...	15,682	...	65,882	107,672	288,993	20,346	1,647,627	...	2,373,457	466,725	9,901	9,901	26,810	26,810	5,096
Concord, N.H. W.J. Schurman	1959	246,389	...	41,757	...	119,526	82,378	236,417	2,470	1,393,118	...	2,053,629	467,014	9,102	9,102	22,408	22,408	4,615
$300,000	1958	227,002	...	13,721	...	72,871	44,253	193,241	48,736	1,198,493	...	1,926,945	451,911	4,611	4,611	16,910	16,910	3,958
CHURCH LIFE 1922	1960	1,111,258	4,422	246,747	1,666	1,018,227	297,660	158,772	131,879	12,512,424	51	15,461,156	1,778,818	2,250	3,826	37,820	43,325	3,181
New York, N.Y.	1959	1,001,258	394	266,627	34	1,011,386	250,236	56,829	109,607	12,269,218	27	15,320,738	1,731,601	2,265	3,481	38,276	42,255	3,126
$400,000 Par $100	1958	1,073,682	...	318,886	...	1,045,641	335,325	132,832	114,396	12,072,873	...	15,171,074	1,717,811	2,400	4,495	38,267	41,372	3,099
CITADEL LIFE INS. CO. 1952	1960	834,536	...	278,550	...	278,550	549,718	6,572	79,136	328,486	...	1,463,915	854,401	1,981	42,493	1,845	49,026	6,233
Greenville, S.C.	1959	1,199,393	...	209,426	...	209,426	642,236	21,464	395,991	321,914	...	2,682,897	1,867,928	653	61,734	506	52,067	//
$500,000 Par $5	1958	1,070,545	...	186,031	...	186,031	715,559	-135	276,104	300,450	...	2,687,705	1,393,864	18,388	54,215	18,008	59,294	//
CITIZENS HOME INS. 1915	1960	1,668,251	1,094,890	171,015	388,166	820,159	1,599,152	256,259	234,466	3,321,948	...	4,797,152	1,153,083	...	26,440	...	32,937	...
Richmond, Va.	1959	1,471,349	1,065,720	147,419	311,275	689,849	1,527,347	251,019	395,991	321,914	...	2,682,897	1,867,928	653	61,734	506	52,067	//
$292,500 Par $5	1958	1,322,080	943,375	146,757	272,109	613,261	1,287,665	255,331	276,104	300,450	...	2,687,705	1,393,864	18,388	54,215	18,008	59,294	//
CITIZENS LIFE AND CAS INS CO	1960	408,257	103,417	8,960	14,908	53,032	330,132	405,293	-49,488	962,537	60,336	1,886,288	804,208	10,310	19,521	26,936	33,822	33,967
Los Angles 14, Cal.	1959	98,551	17,501	...	125	3,945	87,659	421,807	-23,995	602,940	14,640	1,498,213	852,708	13,658	13,658	22,277	22,277	37,567
$350,000 Par $10	1958	13,070	...	...	...	...	32,263	195,773	-9,796	195,773	...	1,141,040	890,610	10,723	10,723	10,723	10,723	37,233
CITIZENS LIFE INS. 1935	1960	1,188,305	...	152,985	...	215,119	712,802	1,015,062	-164,667	2,476,959	...	5,067,371	2,378,067	44,963	50,589	80,736	95,012	17,709
New York, N.Y.	1959	729,106	...	60,303	...	77,010	493,142	939,163	-166,326	1,464,749	...	4,122,382	2,544,420	31,402	36,789	45,912	55,973	22,933
$800,000 Par $2.00	1958	226,035	...	25,115	...	30,408	192,844	418,861	-54,691	536,143	...	3,293,017	2,695,073	14,334	17,403	18,098	28,975	33,207
CITIZENS NATIONAL 1946	1960	732,384	4,730	48,821	652	159,760	233,869	422,560	66,959	3,062,020	3,205	4,830,477	1,038,930	2,100	2,100	24,693	24,693	4,726
Indianapolis, Ind.	1959	721,100	4,374	51,538	126	172,437	217,120	424,367	62,947	2,637,604	2,736	4,324,456	939,336	1,750	1,750	24,077	24,077	4,799
$346,230 Par $1	1958	711,453	4,379	38,103	2,452	166,328	233,645	457,884	18,053	2,229,397	2,748	3,842,265	891,755	2,715	2,715	23,781	23,781	4,668
CITIZENS STANDARD LIFE INS	1960	1,040,845	6,242	23,640	1,453	156,194	504,132	426,989	71,140	1,828,974	914	2,862,411	864,599	11,360	11,360	29,683	29,683	4,102
Corpus Christe, Texas 1953	1959	938,420	6,100	23,414	359	92,826	405,591	482,199	65,180	1,412,407	4,779	2,392,815	792,945	8,738	8,738	25,369	25,369	3,929
$250,000	1958	927,752	...	17,651	...	82,127	472,892	465,782	50,980	934,987	...	1,903,060	827,044	7,459	7,459	21,347	21,347	3,285
COASTAL PLAIN LIFE	1960	1,794,651	392,330	420,663	98,303	518,967	1,496,202	161,128	44,465	1,149,610	...	2,089,071	743,898	3,080	18,690	4,906	59,742	2,292
Mountain, N. C. W.W. SHAW,	1959	1,584,628	696,196	337,350	232,348	603,830	1,556,039	147,864	55,501	988,482	...	1,864,040	703,094	8,682	36,326	5,598	45,100	2,529
Pres.; $346,500 Par $5.00	1958	1,266,156	1,270,347	221,972	469,744	716,213	1,735,134	153,080	7,488	840,618	...	1,790,814	676,387	6,031	6,031	184	184	1,822
COASTAL STATES	1960	9,407,551	2,800,022	1,587,811	2,458,061	5,402,196	4,534,639	3,237,250	122,558	22,831,448	140,538	37,217,665	2,633,829	27,220	103,768	191,734	376,062	4,600
Atlanta, Ga.	1959	8,885,929	2,473,616	1,307,436	2,300,727	5,082,944	4,077,628	3,470,462	391,827	20,050,328	124,023	33,564,970	2,773,094	37,157	196,810	185,659	338,818	4,473
$887,666 Par $1.25	1958	6,705,770	706,770	660,011	515,970	3,322,187	2,753,630	2,164,519	316,939	12,462,906	140,952	24,139,964	1,604,244	26,193	34,910	168,310	188,514	4,772
COLEMAN LIFE INS. 1955	1960	216,355	133,809	66,164	72,215	206,033	137,039	-10,672	38,730	459,591	10,518	623,079	80,858	7,249	7,444	6,703	6,895	1,154
Coleman, Tex. S.T. Cobb,	1959	157,266	81,247	20,053	42,839	63,532	100,598	439,348	775	469,834	10,947	602,885	55,266	3,934	3,934	6,003	6,003	1,009
Pres. $25,000 Par $10	1958	49,154	26,527	1,034	14,256	15,613	32,215	23,060	-10,553	39,321	2,112	106,492	61,805	1,012	1,012	2,625	2,625	3,800
COLLEGE LIFE 1946	1960	5,903,709	...	189,497	...	864,469	2,321,419	2,988,612	629,545	14,562,649	...	20,457,257	2,862,633	58,899	58,899	242,706	242,706	8,467
Indianapolis, Ind.	1959	5,136,818	...	248,153	...	832,587	2,173,186	2,517,785	453,477	11,940,318	...	16,528,743	2,376,876	51,692	51,692	209,616	209,616	8,185
$265,000 Par $1	1958	4,531,561	...	135,594	...	584,535	2,074,431	2,124,941	277,175	9,707,033	...	13,494,639	1,909,000	43,909	43,909	183,016	183,016	7,976
COLONIAL LIFE & ACCID. 1939	1960	100,938	4,663,317	10,879	1,922,806	1,937,774	2,304,124	31,478	658,850	303,814	822,510	7,029,990	4,379,595	1,939	1,939	4,423	4,423	3,175
Columbia, S. C.	1959	71,522	4,320,475	3,070	1,895,501	1,901,251	1,935,239	45,433	638,281	272,336	769,218	6,425,243	3,983,390	519	519	2,839	2,839	2,388
$531,600 No Par	1958	63,618	3,958,484	13,389	1,804,586	1,824,716	1,845,465	27,486	431,851	226,903	710,121	5,559,048	3,401,991	293	293	2,485	2,485	2,269
COLONIAL LIFE 1898	1960	15,297,971	260,127	1,935,275	135,958	5,534,376	7,942,081	5,711,276	118,499	82,926,368	29,112	94,499,852	5,054,936	75,773	130,918	418,419	609,939	2,235
East Orange, N. J.	1959	14,256,262	9,639	1,797,565	3,758	4,787,084	6,570,327	5,567,076	592,332	77,480,813	9,756	88,446,391	5,053,637	66,804	92,919	383,099	536,799	2,109
$1,000,000 Par $10	1958	13,597,048	...	1,867,060	...	5,662,955	6,515,003	4,238,046	222,388	72,126,490	...	82,399,159	4,668,612	71,042	91,086	351,234	494,832	1,986
COLUMBIAN MUTUAL LIFE 1952	1960	3,626,497	1,626,290	609,323	686,316	1,611,623	3,010,226	925,889	136,251	9,971,979	145,360	12,149,874	1,015,603	9,321	33,293	28,608	104,856	1,442
Binghamton, N. Y.	1959	3,227,451	1,550,308	494,940	673,024	1,430,749	2,731,524	816,403	182,263	9,060,691	140,017	11,014,741	829,364	5,925	27,582	22,177	94,334	1,380
W.R. Jenkins, Pres. Mutual	1958	2,898,227	1,442,212	468,395	638,106	1,349,254	2,402,274	785,478	83,555	8,256,025	140,719	10,013,367	655,546	4,263	17,889	20,294	85,822	1,361
COLUMBIAN MUTUAL LIFE 1936	1960	843,281	...	336,413	...	611,928	292,749	239,022	36,858	7,629,038	...	8,518,121	467,988	2,579	2,579	32,431	32,431	2,048
Memphis, Tenn. T.A. Thrash,	1959	847,348	...	248,350	...	614,936	303,389	266,724	76,300	7,391,430	...	8,273,018	457,418	2,808	2,808	32,241	32,241	1,997
Pres. & Treas. Mutual	1958	856,544	...	266,536	...	514,847	297,207	286,518	45,266	7,125,844	...	7,945,301	374,926	2,074	2,074	31,413	31,413	1,927
COLUMBUS MUTUAL LIFE 1907	1960	14,882,580	822,245	2,839,091	481,055	9,172,915	4,358,895	6,603,894	1,732,972	110,778,521	265,045	158,837,404	20,156,379	61,369	61,369	544,857	544,857	3,286
Columbus, Ohio	1959	13,631,921	798,806	2,503,291	460,361	8,729,607	4,728,942	5,323,864	1,362,072	104,805,205	258,276	150,588,017	18,808,327	58,648	58,648	520,046	521,255	3,174
$500,000 Par $100	1958	13,448,702	775,322	2,524,529	495,445	8,046,150	3,837,734	6,073,400	1,801,375	100,023,166	270,268	143,424,456	18,056,261	60,715	60,715	500,095	500,095	3,082
COMBINED AMERICAN INS. 1944	1960	65,237	3,355,419	16,026	1,185,278	1,347,282	1,652,220	28,720	492,318	337,407	1,049,156	4,144,200	1,935,505	39	905	1,697	6,631	14,263
Dallas, Texas	1959	61,969	3,055,774	4,087	1,074,823	1,635,068	1,329,887	32,400	192,921	306,766	950,831	3,330,333	1,452,055	170	934	1,714	5,806	13,603
$500,000 Par $10	1958	56,076	2,076,180	4,415	813,643	819,351	1,093,266	35,141	246,742	272,381	676,241	2,705,772	1,345,925	108	943	1,601	4,929	13,230

// Unavailable

FOR BREAKDOWN OF INSURANCE WRITTEN AND INSURANCE IN FORCE SEE BACK PAGES OF BOOK

Name, Location, Principal Officer, Date of Organization	Year Ending Dec. 31	Life Premiums and Annuity Considerations	Accident and Health Premiums	Death Benefits (Including Dividend Additions)	Accident & Health Benefits	Total Policyholders Benefits	Operating Expenses	Increase in Reserves	Net Gain after Dividends	Reserves For Life Contracts	Unearned Premiums on Accident & Health	Total Admitted Assets	Policyholders Surplus and Dividends Apportioned	Amounts in Thousands of Dollars (000 Omitted): Ordinary Written (Including Additions)	Total Written (Including Additions)	Ordinary Insurance In Force	Total Insurance In Force	Average Ordinary In Force
COMMERCE INS. CO. 1959	1960	1,300,701	167,914	34,711	25,866	65,583	1,239,303	827,212	-621,470	745,717	87,420	1,396,479	484,494	19,517	31,244	17,885	28,516	3,818
Chicago, Ill.																		
$307,500 Par $.10																		
COMMERCIAL LIFE 1947	1960	1,689,761	...	110,974	...	488,184	736,880	655,035	132,519	4,497,445	...	7,315,543	1,346,803	15,454	15,454	74,194	74,194	3,053
Phoenix, Ariz.	1959	1,578,094	...	110,312	...	454,377	699,019	590,307	250,268	3,938,490	...	6,701,662	1,256,337	18,792	18,792	71,623	71,623	3,007
$150,000 Par $100	1958	1,532,072	...	101,605	...	403,606	774,670	500,181	63,922	3,417,529	...	5,628,320	1,059,622	23,395	23,395	68,026	68,026	2,870
COMMERCIAL LIFE 1913	1960	1,809,911	...	322,572	...	840,698	932,489	744,674	97,344	9,178,605	...	10,941,002	1,219,536	16,633	24,433	71,894	102,584	2,551
Toronto, Ont., Canada	1959	1,626,265	...	247,849	...	752,430	761,075	611,003	318	8,402,208	...	10,201,775	1,141,808	17,533	19,577	66,886	90,598	2,421
A.G.S.Griffin,Pres. $296,960	1958	1,434,964	...	197,674	...	639,920	692,545	542,300	41,337	7,791,205	...	9,649,472	1,194,075	21,205	22,340	60,933	82,672	2,258
COMMERCIAL LIFE INS. OF MO.	1960	356,598	871,395	39,030	310,066	368,113	729,384	126,717	46,739	567,335	181,728	1,293,993	444,177	1,625	4,704	5,691	12,639	3,629
St. Louis, Mo. 1952	1959	417,782	821,837	18,603	296,678	322,653	753,701	168,061	30,191	467,610	167,582	1,116,924	397,560	3,467	6,220	6,648	12,907	4,017
$210,000 Par $1.40	1958	337,419	754,136	24,424	246,211	278,269	765,656	123,638	-47,787	328,906	111,941	919,687	367,368	3,888	6,947	5,682	11,561	3,957
COMMONWEALTH L. & A. 1921	1960	4,867,303	3,935,816	488,150	1,546,642	2,514,265	5,374,557	956,797	549,416	9,327,217	41,319	16,019,523	5,691,430	438	124,187	3,964	116,747	1,266
St. Louis, Mo.	1959	4,786,381	3,881,916	406,189	1,436,758	2,270,177	5,310,955	966,301	610,542	8,370,420	42,409	14,607,917	5,177,813	672	126,336	4,136	118,312	1,274
$400,000 Par $100	1958	4,431,977	3,888,924	392,067	1,473,332	2,314,539	4,925,941	854,534	714,264	7,404,119	40,413	12,986,803	4,616,591	966	115,016	4,353	107,697	1,245
COMMONWEALTH LIFE 1904	1960	30,969,291	186,170	5,538,808	29,850	10,349,407	10,526,268	12,479,861	3,935,427	157,869,393	59,507	187,067,674	23,047,554	159,964	266,007	892,628	1,402,544	2,672
Louisville, Ky.	1959	29,213,385	191,417	4,718,318	23,950	8,987,784	10,517,164	12,261,348	3,079,760	145,521,541	20,835	170,717,451	19,436,319	166,537	262,602	832,741	1,288,099	2,561
$5,000,000 Par $2	1958	27,600,957	6,939	4,511,417	1,000	8,509,703	10,552,509	11,235,071	1,808,219	132,062,451	1,734	153,816,534	16,825,559	164,882	234,058	761,941	1,172,692	2,420
COMPANION LIFE 1949	1960	3,014,473	355,475	1,579,015	308,069	2,191,169	844,932	620,956	-18,959	5,919,397	14,462	8,674,080	1,534,995	15,101	27,546	58,323	231,378	3,228
New York, N. Y.	1959	3,474,810	235,468	1,404,625	170,838	1,771,771	808,486	1,214,863	110,552	5,110,420	15,720	8,038,502	1,565,934	10,918	34,127	51,920	214,259	3,035
$500,000 Par $100	1958	2,643,059	139,130	1,212,501	100,304	1,462,406	804,468	687,181	12,378	4,239,206	15,785	6,601,162	1,465,462	12,640	36,509	49,281	189,696	3,035
CONFEDERATION LIFE 1871	1960	59,292,220	10,479,801	13,151,501	9,068,031	47,251,165	17,553,587	22,546,265	4,105,969	376,299,409	2,801,788	470,764,668	39,614,269	273,015	456,917	1,665,855	2,721,282	4,473
Toronto, Ont., Canada	1959	53,333,680	8,485,964	10,839,067	7,262,141	40,805,527	16,392,450	20,475,527	4,011,399	353,896,880	2,658,052	436,921,346	37,306,542	271,422	415,371	1,561,226	2,429,433	4,223
$1,000,000 Par $10	1958	53,278,460	8,835,070	10,448,649	6,866,987	36,307,926	15,222,287	22,981,000	4,281,415	333,658,747	1,879,516	411,446,747	36,276,152	223,415	323,746	1,397,804	2,118,048	3,917
CONNECTICUT GEN. LIFE 1865	1960	233,984,535	128,280,571	57,268,564	105,706,907	235,360,992	60,728,999	97,868,550	14,632,286	1,579,433,523	19,299,430	2,232,222,939	167,225,609	805,091	1,554,055	4,402,500	11,373,009	9,290
Hartford, Conn.	1959	241,658,615	111,217,729	54,324,143	93,635,395	213,423,052	56,330,912	128,465,280	13,835,325	1,485,551,341	18,425,043	2,083,543,626	155,782,106	773,782	1,408,328	4,060,649	10,522,576	9,747
$12,000,000 Par $10	1958	243,702,886	96,513,963	48,737,542	83,670,599	192,593,329	51,016,368	141,103,173	12,729,260	1,352,984,877	16,901,226	1,925,932,375	144,728,388	655,384	1,027,450	3,685,335	9,654,242	9,006
CONNECTICUT MUTUAL LIFE 1846	1960	148,351,681	...	24,923,491	...	100,341,221	31,003,877	61,182,988	6,535,387	1,136,442,058	...	1,594,039,064	169,569,867	610,007	610,712	4,692,128	4,700,114	6,514
Hartford, Conn.	1959	141,846,101	...	23,478,306	...	91,050,023	30,104,585	68,755,609	8,533,199	1,074,904,725	...	1,516,361,944	165,128,531	585,824	593,125	4,343,998	4,351,298	6,187
C.H.Zimmerman,Pres. Mutual	1958	134,578,175	...	20,823,125	...	85,167,497	27,572,918	61,885,878	10,098,495	1,011,064,943	...	1,435,666,290	155,804,898	556,309	556,309	4,000,868	4,000,868	5,846
CONSTITUTION LIFE *D* 1929	1960	4,369,392	15,644,894	1,770,695	9,601,983	11,930,632	7,296,104	1,187,798	391,802	12,002,248	2,505,082	25,779,457	5,334,248	28,252	34,853	135,579	315,365	1,808
Chicago, Ill.	1959	4,565,071	14,996,560	1,921,420	9,044,859	11,507,111	7,123,473	1,055,787	595,964	10,831,711	2,533,211	23,815,411	5,202,581	22,472	48,470	133,315	330,030	1,712
$1,000,000 Par $2.50	1958	4,469,235	14,729,618	1,677,912	8,338,598	10,519,178	7,265,612	1,183,439	861,847	9,788,617	2,294,963	21,519,457	4,595,774	29,303	76,405	132,194	334,923	1,705
CONSUMERS LIFE INS. * 1955	1960	410,472	841	83,749	...	83,749	286,887	28,173	37,080	117,832	500	1,152,008	988,370	17,657	17,657	30,212	30,212	869
Easton, Md. H.E.Jump, Pres.	1959	325,446	719	54,965	...	54,965	153,635	31,037	105,490	89,686	473	1,094,715	951,271	16,249	16,249	23,785	23,785	984
$300,000 Par $100	1958	190,623	...	50,595	...	50,595	33,024	-7,825	125,778	59,122	...	916,954	846,221	9,977	9,977	18,247	18,247	1,095
CONSUMER'S NATIONAL	1960	708,293	...	14,375	...	113,488	460,365	301,738	27,657	520,847	...	2,713,051	1,935,051	9,010	9,010	31,122	31,122	11,040
Evansville, Ind.	1959	602,639	...	21,110	...	23,162	538,055	202,883	-96,019	278,286	...	2,362,996	1,904,263	13,098	13,098	25,937	25,937	11,492
$1,000,000 Par $1.00	1958	341,308	...	...	...	184	394,273	101,936	143,301	31,983	525	2,173,783	2,007,850	15,068	15,068	15,020	15,020	12,517
CONTINENTAL AMERICAN LIFE	1960	13,428,199	...	3,552,076	...	9,022,394	3,688,300	4,159,599	732,155	86,694,837	...	112,478,283	13,036,374	80,915	91,354	529,678	540,937	8,864
Wilmington, Del. 1907	1959	12,871,511	...	2,553,278	...	6,311,064	3,715,798	3,773,696	1,220,854	82,762,652	...	107,364,863	12,415,728	87,824	97,407	491,999	501,876	8,450
$1,304,700 Par $10	1958	11,912,895	...	2,715,284	...	7,690,651	3,273,878	3,925,744	638,423	79,175,270	...	102,922,447	11,355,391	71,503	78,263	445,505	452,628	7,908
CONTINENTAL AMERICAN LIFE	1960	1,487,904	117,664	310,248	34,116	805,383	649,117	197,572	10,178	874,615	1,270	1,750,809	654,148	7,537	63,726	32,767	85,322	418
Houston, Tex. 1952	1959	1,091,233	179,484	188,761	40,753	584,048	637,262	118,202	44,618	694,837	1,228	1,553,649	655,568	11,161	37,350	28,100	66,991	790
$250,000 No Par Value	1958	1,929,919	117,114	137,545	50,995	621,297	1,408,508	134,975	-58,157	662,993	1,416	1,378,295	508,524	9,721	28,277	24,549	50,061	447
CONTINENTAL ASSUR. CO. 1911	1960	127,856,562	47,556,407	30,672,165	39,714,498	106,131,792	31,111,864	53,986,675	9,416,402	489,655,661	4,284,527	734,401,665	85,635,522	503,441	1,053,222	2,603,474	6,844,390	5,720
Chicago, Ill.	1959	120,742,663	42,668,271	27,854,551	35,488,431	94,459,201	28,534,519	54,383,828	7,842,048	439,384,964	3,874,840	659,240,064	77,168,482	417,740	1,137,363	2,365,692	6,190,195	5,392
$10,045,000 Par $5	1958	112,143,867	39,184,590	25,275,327	34,873,290	81,758,052	25,716,426	46,746,205	7,560,236	388,945,086	3,344,798	587,926,193	70,229,549	406,778	906,503	2,153,792	5,421,721	5,099
CONTINENTAL L. & A. 1940	1960	828,880	1,056,832	261,[illegible]	755,902	1,138,249	540,703	293,258	49,653	2,216,722	178,822	3,575,064	690,692	11,324	43,492	25,480	72,990	4,084
Boise, Idaho-R.E.Cecil,Pres.	1959	598,696	697,358	120,538	515,724	723,343	396,442	263,402	54,175	1,942,500	91,013	2,959,371	617,260	6,239	13,003	19,877	37,202	3,847
$265,846 Par $2	1958	547,811	609,848	60,537	469,489	573,092	340,396	225,048	113,862	1,709,736	63,760	2,595,072	550,285	4,076	8,722	17,635	31,068	3,847
CONTINENTAL LIFE 1948	1960	1,156,519	133,800	40,479	26,560	199,589	628,044	498,850	172,574	3,147,591	82,001	5,549,782	1,509,890	12,398	12,398	53,219	53,487	4,328
Ft. Worth, Texas	1959	1,244,290	181,161	90,269	42,056	264,387	798,322	573,021	139,496	2,716,006	91,527	5,152,437	1,574,424	14,224	14,224	52,742	53,035	4,344
$517,200 Par $1	1958	1,180,306	300,763	44,276	130,225	302,282	830,624	583,941	39,380	2,227,224	124,683	4,497,995	1,443,868	17,900	17,901	49,383	55,713	4,281
CONTINENTAL SERVICE L & H	1960	1,039,254	2,660,557	358,843	2,423,057	2,976,192	568,713	130,928	144,470	452,316	182,782	1,815,707	640,251	6,169	31,434	15,135	76,247	4,026
Baton-Rouge, La.	1959	806,387	2,007,769	257,710	1,693,537	2,016,270	527,113	110,731	137,834	390,956	113,214	1,513,160	592,752	6,809	12,675	12,756	48,947	4,900
$500,000 Par $0.25	1958	430,279	1,740,543	168,610	1,380,672	1,572,484	386,851	59,209	181,467	302,571	90,868	1,211,165	583,712	4,665	8,189	8,434	39,082	5,130
CORNBELT LIFE INS. CO. 1954	1960	345,845	...	88,927	...	89,016	199,955	66,469	-924	129,980	...	294,256	155,360	11,266	17,232	16,864	23,936	783
Freeport, Ill.	1959	112,602	...	20,045	...	20,051	69,671	26,486	2,848	63,511	...	232,639	157,154	4,807	5,489	9,786	11,015	1,744
$100,000 Par $1	1958	81,856	...	12,955	...	12,956	63,522	16,984	-5,764	37,025	...	197,676	155,002	4,211	4,713	6,838	7,389	2,063

* Formerly Consumers Credit Life Ins. Changed name to above in 1960. *D* Constitution Life Ins. Co., Los Angeles, Calif. merged with and into Sterling Ins. Co., Chicago, Ill. The Sterling Ins. Co. the surviving company changed name to Constitution Life.

FOR BREAKDOWN OF INSURANCE WRITTEN AND INSURANCE IN FORCE SEE BACK PAGES OF BOOK

Name, Location, Principal Officer, Date of Organization	Year Ending Dec. 31	Life Premiums and Annuity Considerations	Accident and Health Premiums	Death Benefits (Including Dividend Additions)	Accident & Health Benefits	Total Policyholders Benefits	Operating Expenses	Increase in Reserves	Net Gain after Dividends	Reserves For Life Contracts	Unearned Premiums on Accident & Health	Total Admitted Assets	Policyholders Surplus and Dividends Apportioned	Amounts in Thousands of Dollars (000 Omitted): Ordinary Written (Including Additions)	Total Written (Including Additions)	Ordinary Insurance In Force	Total Insurance In Force	Average Ordinary In Force
COUNTRY LIFE 1928	1960	21,321,422	817,217	2,473,605	376,139	8,064,543	4,695,785	14,982,490	1,449,456	140,954,930	245,036	198,108,621	22,749,372	92,927	93,236	919,548	934,409	2,890
Chicago, Ill., W.J. Kuhfuss,	1959	20,368,291	814,597	2,126,900	353,467	7,836,801	3,928,240	14,648,555	2,261,163	128,361,704	244,589	181,102,450	21,032,815	97,827	107,565	876,254	890,820	2,840
Pres. $1,500,000 Par $25	1958	19,142,126	628,792	2,444,187	292,034	7,223,521	3,827,982	13,829,494	1,705,320	116,041,196	221,817	164,624,406	19,072,305	92,940	95,733	820,773	832,357	2,758
CREDIT LIFE 1925	1960	10,561,278	781,892	4,071,701	920,768	5,254,223	5,604,201	605,977	34,984	3,476,351	1,344,509	8,529,737	2,079,693	343,864	1,111,443	361,249	1,319,336	449
Springfield, Ohio	1959	9,353,357	2,171,785	4,284,186	639,544	5,165,923	5,534,021	-794,276	11,853	2,459,549	1,917,649	7,899,192	2,147,953	447,271	1,034,570	358,590	1,111,801	396
$600,000 Par$25	1958	8,156,251	827,249	3,687,123	428,337	4,268,789	4,828,802	-196,886	204,362	2,237,319	2,934,155	6,975,761	2,224,463	410,089	797,063	431,882	957,286	308
CROSS COUNTRY LIFE INS. CO.	1960	189,177	...	13,059	...	13,059	282,528	68,046	-156,477	68,046	...	460,599	340,832	12,125	17,220	11,113	16,205	6,285
Dallas, Tex., J.B. Branch, 1959																		
Pres. $150,000 Par $100																		
CROWN LIFE 1900	1960	56,409,390	6,835,144	10,862,549	5,299,255	35,131,840	18,358,432	22,582,271	3,604,913	268,911,646	124,973	331,194,737	32,613,211	392,908	711,866	1,928,234	2,639,469	6,250
Toronto, Canada, C.F.W. Burns,	1959	56,863,121	4,693,857	8,827,563	3,832,876	29,894,720	15,776,369	21,789,682	4,466,566	246,556,436	110,008	303,053,644	28,928,298	331,659	573,219	1,732,018	2,272,494	5,709
Pres. $1,000,000	1958	47,578,543	4,020,495	8,122,867	3,214,747	27,137,535	14,789,528	19,771,378	2,980,304	224,754,370	107,345	276,997,970	25,184,273	296,192	518,426	1,572,148	1,992,197	5,249
CUNA MUTUAL INS. 1935	1960	43,861,966	185,011	24,075,836	257,636	38,995,442	3,988,859	2,278,809	-172,544	15,419,813	86,388	34,127,262	11,080,773	18,995	927,218	96,278	5,765,193	3,033
Madison, Wis., J.D.N. MacDonald	1959	36,843,123	157,052	20,542,931	85,594	32,036,065	3,332,070	2,089,785	340,418	13,258,194	55,313	29,825,694	10,137,186	19,414	990,304	82,977	4,993,340	2,854
Pres. Mutual	1958	31,300,251	22,754	16,960,563	3,828	26,699,509	2,909,125	1,946,163	304,836	11,241,370	14,610	25,413,648	8,634,327	13,166	729,285	67,433	4,216,226	2,591
DELAWARE MUT. LIFE 1915	1960	100,781	...	28,674	...	83,193	55,710	-1,936	2,513	612,684	...	1,003,302	297,050	492	492	3,890	3,890	2,353
Wilmington, Del., W.E. Ingram,	1959	105,893	...	63,788	...	116,388	51,416	-4,178	-16,058	616,272	...	977,771	272,365	518	1,287	3,834	3,834	2,216
Pres. Mutual	1958	111,129	...	29,371	...	66,373	48,217	25,249	6,394	621,615	...	982,722	250,100	421	421	3,886	3,886	1,896
DETROIT MUTUAL INS. 1941	1960	2,347,876	1,272,111	193,650	579,097	1,070,484	2,156,235	396,639	138,994	3,762,431	67,677	4,967,663	737,852	2,081	48,424	4,006	65,936	1,946
Detroit, Mich., R.E. Larimer,	1959	2,316,849	1,500,797	190,592	606,670	1,155,418	2,536,738	307,401	11,540	3,368,338	78,939	4,432,057	634,435	2,876	65,229	4,196	67,217	2,030
Pres. Mutual	1958	2,071,810	1,366,738	139,227	598,222	1,061,293	2,202,683	291,129	4,961	3,062,208	79,546	4,235,867	630,266	3,432	55,667	3,463	61,913	1,542
DOMESTIC L & A 1921	1960	987,417	630,968	194,536	257,324	758,089	905,598	74,706	66,681	4,662,654	72,739	6,750,774	1,671,293	1,919	9,240	4,463	28,547	921
Louisville, Ky., W.L. Sanders,	1959	1,002,874	633,982	173,318	260,680	701,499	902,151	151,906	94,224	4,574,312	73,902	6,617,012	1,664,393	1,480	8,670	4,221	26,734	873
Pres. $236,520 Par $10	1958	973,304	624,695	183,737	254,432	696,052	875,752	126,101	78,504	4,429,293	54,543	6,347,805	1,538,275	856	7,752	3,364	26,227	830
DOMINION LIFE 1889	1960	22,491,357	1,317,675	5,080,478	1,104,657	16,388,881	6,621,413	8,177,732	1,551,566	155,234,215	211,223	199,289,635	17,596,780	A 115,699	A 181,564	A 882,701	A 1,013,704	5,323
Waterloo, Ont., Canada, A.S.	1959	21,170,265	986,439	3,959,645	774,901	14,072,398	5,961,760	8,249,692	1,993,676	147,346,841	160,901	187,838,046	15,805,752	A 113,747	A 163,216	A 843,181	A 939,483	5,120
Upton $400,000 Par $100	1958	20,429,092	740,421	3,558,645	609,176	12,859,369	5,770,558	8,381,509	1,536,574	139,357,574	135,149	176,627,593	13,608,153	A 111,652	A 137,016	A 787,780	A 850,777	4,761
DURHAM LIFE 1913	1960	10,853,937	280,438	1,557,378	177,992	4,181,441	5,236,242	3,408,179	1,002,385	64,947,743	31,350	80,601,939	11,703,295	62,947	113,407	253,318	415,670	1,986
Raleigh, N.C., Harold D. Coley,	1959	10,615,168	259,926	1,563,133	153,060	3,865,928	5,363,028	3,828,997	622,636	61,610,942	3,559	76,032,413	11,049,290	62,836	111,851	232,754	391,386	1,893
Pres. $4,080,650 Par $10	1958	10,184,016	242,207	1,278,474	171,952	3,755,787	5,433,557	3,507,788	12,692	54,846,524	2,512	71,583,917	13,419,349	61,245	102,397	208,976	358,070	1,786
EAGLES' NAT'L LIFE 1947	1960	153,981	111,534	21,653	59,227	104,555	160,628	77,684	-43,041	747,528	18,063	1,156,817	360,909	650	650	4,581	4,581	1,603
Cincinnati 2, Ohio, M. Splain,	1959	162,635	92,905	12,449	46,010	82,603	140,264	71,252	-8,952	671,402	17,258	1,118,658	405,517	458	458	4,535	4,535	1,577
Jr., Pres. $300,000 Par $100	1958	158,556	76,027	25,011	48,317	89,601	117,186	81,002	-26,552	601,316	15,387	1,058,769	414,961	385	385	4,571	4,571	1,585
EASTERN LIFE 1926	1960	2,527,732	13,137	676,536	8,295	1,357,945	1,014,868	789,780	216,358	14,547,904	1,037	17,833,185	1,956,721	28,291	46,559	111,623	177,019	8,166
New York, N.Y., V. Whitehorn,	1959	2,215,593	10,866	690,295	4,516	1,425,623	773,970	523,118	139,991	13,758,124	1,203	16,814,094	1,777,060	17,279	37,289	94,445	143,413	7,313
Pres. $660,000 Par $5	1958	2,261,762	6,422	433,100	2,257	950,831	613,733	1,058,236	266,697	13,189,797	1,657	16,059,791	1,654,004	17,805	30,249	89,405	119,692	6,911
EDUCATORS MUT. LIFE 1956	1960	90,169	7,252,746	20,950	4,507,070	4,536,381	2,534,695	416,088	55,893	131,764	2,043,571	6,403,729	1,619,640	1,575	2,501	2,840	4,301	1,033
Lancaster, Pa., J.L. Strickler,	1959	60,775	6,539,497	32,300	3,329,302	3,366,800	2,435,953	781,374	204,095	96,734	1,948,469	5,643,924	1,782,338	1,168	1,645	1,768	2,504	787
Pres. Mutual	1958	24,069	5,855,814	2,900	3,341,440	3,347,682	2,137,054	369,987	149,716	86,766	1,918,643	5,159,220	1,618,767	505	1,167	813	1,457	375
EMPIRE L & A 1922	1960	4,793,546	146,909	635,570	78,450	1,306,721	2,688,671	1,471,749	414,201	20,722,996	1,884	25,920,285	4,123,567	9,611	37,501	64,963	156,697	1,427
Indianapolis, Ind.	1959	4,554,826	155,716	640,597	71,861	1,273,954	2,642,209	1,464,192	201,634	19,247,098	1,991	24,083,828	3,838,690	10,048	36,051	64,405	152,571	1,427
$1,200,000 Par $50	1958	4,448,681	166,088	611,787	72,336	1,219,930	2,487,727	1,395,942	304,956	17,766,390	1,699	22,504,126	3,701,075	11,125	35,909	62,809	146,485	1,425
EMPIRE LIFE INS. 1956	1960	918,478	376	31,173	...	144,999	395,500	635,901	135,481	1,594,921	...	2,792,847	1,139,364	23,187	23,187	29,189	29,189	2,277
Little Rock, Ark., E.C. Hudgens,	1959	950,700	...	17,292	...	73,252	379,118	479,844	55,770	959,020	...	1,470,896	443,182	7,782	7,782	19,053	19,053	3,557
Pres. $249,281 No Par Value	1958	802,731	...	9,731	...	25,770	413,985	368,422	9,279	479,175	...	943,973	410,080	5,705	5,705	13,188	13,188	4,072
EMPIRE STATE MUT. LIFE 1936	1960	2,173,785	2,496,444	591,074	1,311,176	2,402,025	1,850,265	741,140	90,261	8,228,373	483,357	11,168,922	1,010,892	14,836	30,391	64,519	126,385	2,240
Jamestown, N.Y., M.O. Doolittle,	1959	2,057,447	2,448,454	530,576	1,225,598	2,147,023	1,836,695	849,814	80,140	7,609,853	456,447	10,367,247	949,647	13,049	47,864	59,865	131,331	2,098
Pres. Mutual	1958	1,747,960	2,419,823	388,929	1,264,870	2,005,604	1,821,519	626,977	33,701	6,961,688	423,624	9,468,137	858,087	13,522	30,317	54,822	91,628	1,918
EMPLOYEES MUT. BENEFIT ASSN.	1960	1,398,835	186,909	718,425	133,220	851,645	489,750	292,977	387	104,980	7,695	1,834,608	1,044,712	...	13,382	...	68,406	...
St. Paul 5, Minn., 1925	1959	1,182,423	200,282	589,950	135,550	725,500	379,522	23,648	291,369	77,003	8,360	1,590,452	1,143,425	...	14,457	...	61,178	...
P.L. McNeill, Pres. Mutual	1958	945,501	206,518	400,450	139,749	540,199	306,648	18,910	310,473	53,355	9,862	1,264,756	1,002,663	...	13,341	...	51,568	...
EMPLOYERS LIFE 1944	1960	303,259	277,767	91,787	244,599	345,862	185,145	69,244	10,673	484,050	11,602	1,154,753	608,590	4,829	21,840	4,853	22,020	...
Birmingham, Ala., Wm. Hoover,	1959	313,806	264,134	112,311	211,619	329,644	216,059	71,550	-11,236	414,325	12,084	1,077,403	601,536	1,182	10,293	4,829	21,875	5,110
Pres. $200,000 Par $10	1958	274,524	247,931	95,831	197,004	299,266	180,985	54,978	10,115	344,136	10,722	1,018,285	620,119	848	8,069	4,006	19,763	U
EMPLOYERS LIFE 1959	1960	475,234	20,011	92,859	2,930	96,624	898,707	319,714	-569,632	285,715	7,447	5,038,110	4,507,683	23,780	24,435	28,913	34,815	12,614
Boston, Mass., F.J. Carey, Pres.	1959	165,441	2,692	37,040	100	37,175	516,784	69,411	-301,514	67,666	1,745	4,244,643	4,096,554	7,352	12,675	7,243	12,529	12,501
$1,000,000 Par $100																		
EQUITABLE LIFE & CAS. 1935	1960	522,225	1,236,582	79,678	338,498	725,409	1,011,546	80,408	74,751	2,372,616	215,617	3,416,289	319,768	1,349	1,349	10,774	10,774	1,371
Salt Lake City, Utah, R.E. Ross	1959	517,022	1,046,061	54,386	275,534	542,698	992,696	183,669	17,261	2,309,190	185,723	3,228,224	267,625	1,339	1,339	11,846	11,846	1,405
Pres. $151,547 Par $1	1958	529,372	666,319	68,053	94,378	317,961	767,529	288,797	-53,048	2,149,532	150,593	3,024,399	326,203	3,366	3,366	12,010	12,010	1,399

A Includes retirement annuities. U Unavailable.

FOR BREAKDOWN OF INSURANCE WRITTEN AND INSURANCE IN FORCE SEE BACK PAGES OF BOOK

Name, Location, Principal Officer, Date of Organization	Year Ending Dec. 31	Life Premiums and Annuity Considerations	Accident and Health Premiums	Death Benefits (Including Dividend Additions)	Accident & Health Benefits	Total Policyholders Benefits	Operating Expenses	Increase in Reserves	Net Gain after Dividends	Reserves For Life Contracts	Unearned Premiums on Accident & Health	Total Admitted Assets	Policyholders Surplus and Dividends Apportioned	Amounts in Thousands of Dollars (000 Omitted): Ordinary Written (Including Additions)	Total Written (Including Additions)	Ordinary Insurance In Force	Total Insurance In Force	Average Ordinary In Force
EQUITABLE LIFE 1920	1960	4,366,486	6,501	703,031	4,511	2,222,993	1,232,385	1,888,346	//	32,514,496	384	38,672,965	1,749,899	26,567	30,377	191,865	200,769	5,504
Waterloo, Ont.; MJ. Smith,	1959	4,036,338	2,326	668,234	1,010	2,222,240	1,031,540	1,820,232	//	30,746,002	666	36,693,548	1,896,332	27,412	30,347	181,115	186,719	5,258
Pres. & G.M.; $327,155	1958	3,453,992	...	712,015	...	1,555,389	1,027,113	1,475,204	//	28,926,436	...	34,788,696	1,835,515	24,477	26,102	165,245	168,720	4,928
EQUITABLE LIFE 1867	1960	54,137,476	...	10,742,952	...	38,447,128	14,449,296	23,263,476	3,671,827	526,995,853	...	685,075,199	45,254,807	170,253	170,253	1,773,300	1,773,300	4,173
Des Moines, Ia.;	1959	53,895,509	...	10,395,370	...	36,535,900	14,320,770	19,468,435	3,912,534	496,913,373	...	657,917,083	41,767,768	190,638	190,638	1,719,199	1,719,199	4,050
$1,000,000 Par $25	1958	51,351,811	...	11,200,513	...	33,816,301	13,993,395	22,468,381	1,415,392	479,358,980	...	634,629,147	37,855,301	172,997	172,997	1,637,388	1,637,388	3,883
EQUITABLE LIFE 1859	1960	891,645,091	229,251,798	259,367,276	192,496,488	929,520,591	192,448,209	308,131,282	41,344,365	8,269,767,119	5,036,436	10,039,070,250	735,408,469	1,767,227	4,225,331	15,358,520	38,437,329	4,831
New York, N.Y.; J.F. Oates,	1959	911,318,469	205,981,337	235,423,742	175,281,874	861,512,535	190,916,854	357,157,834	39,119,882	8,022,525,762	4,878,134	9,663,974,087	676,559,728	1,827,369	3,610,397	14,580,051	35,621,570	4,643
Jr., Ch. of Brd-Pres; Mutual	1958	867,839,567	191,835,855	226,478,472	162,297,397	807,595,592	146,760,026	353,288,504	30,841,961	7,559,748,011	4,541,356	9,297,661,868	737,410,482	1,768,188	3,256,579	13,694,302	33,368,784	4,424
EQUITABLE LIFE 1902	1960	14,674,872	...	1,736,576	...	6,285,972	5,792,559	4,965,852	1,872,255	99,832,701	...	124,741,199	18,933,369	47,262	80,830	302,990	513,988	1,636
Washington, D.C.	1959	14,398,253	...	1,595,685	...	5,800,642	5,528,178	5,187,974	1,616,414	94,839,638	...	118,190,179	17,641,122	44,268	72,461	285,306	488,094	1,568
$3,032,610 Par $10	1958	13,987,811	...	1,629,644	...	5,632,941	5,470,877	5,244,216	1,322,837	93,486,768	...	112,009,997	12,914,878	39,233	67,671	267,479	467,197	1,508
EQUITY LIFE INS. CO. 1955	1960	902,919	141,980	236,026	163,453	413,706	509,218	204,211	-15,184	517,201	...	1,316,963	728,220	6,089	45,468	16,055	73,081	7,110
Andalusia, Ala.	1959	562,107	228,037	123,866	212,549	342,910	342,500	135,453	1,134	312,568	3,355	1,090,897	709,989	6,272	28,785	13,000	50,160	7,344
$348,471 Par $1	1958	365,658	51,536	49,605	32,981	83,253	284,015	119,579	-28,136	168,612	15,827	915,748	697,332	6,703	29,674	9,806	34,678	7,147
EUREKA LIFE INS. 1953	1960	510,268	3,542	165,873	3,396	188,126	179,115	54,434	136,531	245,972	...	913,623	572,185	3,134	32,712	8,560	50,296	6,569
Wichita Falls, Tex.	1959	432,799	2,946	153,851	2,835	172,840	160,852	126,143	73,596	191,538	...	689,592	427,608	3,421	48,821	7,127	43,012	6,014
$200,000 Par $10	1958	356,470	3,174	116,041	3,031	131,245	130,867	32,331	84,817	65,395	...	513,016	407,355	3,819	38,415	5,544	36,602	5,383
EXCELSIOR LIFE 1889	1960	13,480,169	...	2,242,047	...	8,360,479	4,778,562	4,759,493	858,078	96,094,085	...	116,672,487	10,734,673	70,423	76,460	549,699	591,037	3,946
Toronto, Ontario	1959	13,186,043	...	1,771,302	...	6,334,371	4,666,711	5,936,168	571,184	91,233,888	...	109,770,479	9,476,594	69,073	79,828	496,724	529,461	3,546
A.B. Matthews,Pres; $250,000	1958	12,719,857	...	1,937,281	...	5,994,652	4,511,621	5,786,251	489,793	85,297,720	...	101,730,110	8,220,411	67,144	78,112	470,323	493,028	3,422
FAMILY FUND LIFE 1940	1960	4,313,697	...	848,216	...	1,105,627	2,044,159	1,475,102	241,328	13,900,864	...	16,985,956	2,436,461	5,615	40,896	17,789	136,129	3,196
Atlanta, Ga.; R.B. Nelson,	1959	4,206,493	...	810,788	...	1,012,301	1,967,577	1,257,208	399,950	12,271,529	...	14,235,529	1,366,674	3,866	42,237	15,209	128,886	3,139
Pres.; $700,800 Par $1	1958	4,108,010	...	778,010	...	990,529	2,149,325	1,388,134	-50,658	11,014,434	...	12,560,892	1,008,587	4,735	49,432	13,704	120,504	3,159
FAMILY LIFE 1949	1960	2,451,559	99,170	423,034	21,750	446,006	1,653,487	332,538	169,345	1,015,326	217,121	2,221,158	900,902	104,501	104,501	225,897	226,463	7,011
Seattle, Wash.; $300,598	1959	1,677,696	89,867	224,218	15,710	239,949	1,132,066	205,106	229,675	681,726	84,380	1,570,422	735,102	63,856	63,856	151,861	152,508	6,623
Par Pfd. $50; Com. $10	1958	1,205,936	4,676	171,021	1,170	172,190	802,083	147,895	115,238	475,589	20,374	1,217,881	597,063	44,446	44,446	110,358	111,101	6,275
FAMILY SECURITY INS. 1942	1960	1,209,331	323,587	230,754	144,988	436,588	862,322	326,685	-65,312	2,603,116	9,753	3,067,381	189,142	688	6,139	4,048	30,310	1,014
Ft. Worth, Tex.; M.G. Ware,	1959	1,157,477	399,486	183,184	141,957	376,386	865,607	289,031	11,267	2,276,431	3,195	2,813,341	272,868	756	5,728	3,943	29,776	1,007
Pres.; $100,000 Par $10	1958	1,110,629	387,672	193,208	143,227	362,175	893,335	585,482	19,658	1,963,179	2,820	2,479,784	248,240	3,163	24,307	4,050	31,481	1,105
FARM & HOME LIFE INS. CO.	1960	1,702,175	...	56,300	...	226,856	965,533	634,035	-3,272	1,695,411	...	3,265,874	940,337	21,688	21,688	54,577	54,577	3,500
Phoenix, Ariz. **1954**	1959	1,279,284	...	46,611	...	108,242	763,229	360,110	-29,421	1,172,941	...	2,526,673	977,389	15,332	15,332	43,090	43,102	3,209
$500,000 Par $10	1958	951,675	2,295	26,618	373	69,294	606,197	245,545	32,532	812,831	...	1,983,473	1,004,970	15,909	16,135	34,414	34,653	2,846
FARM BUREAU LIFE* 1945	1960	9,527,980	...	608,899	...	2,968,948	2,776,136	5,916,604	804,092	35,960,575	...	51,699,528	6,697,618	79,188	79,665	457,259	461,378	4,216
Des Moines, Ia.; $212,190	1959	8,842,088	...	573,184	...	2,473,893	2,859,505	5,606,624	626,302	31,225,716	...	44,864,434	5,773,465	101,034	101,572	426,834	430,429	4,091
Par Com. $50; Pfd. $50	1958	7,593,411	...	399,880	...	1,843,496	2,230,586	4,968,228	413,516	26,696,419	...	38,400,302	4,940,910	78,013	78,397	365,213	368,279	3,808
FARM BUREAU LIFE 1951	1960	2,463,618	...	188,254	...	679,648	708,929	1,480,268	147,830	7,047,746	...	9,836,062	1,156,689	20,759	21,688	106,164	109,733	3,591
Lansing, Michigan	1959	2,247,015	...	148,382	...	539,017	686,738	1,362,185	109,919	5,825,190	...	8,171,619	984,268	18,998	19,985	93,782	97,017	3,366
$252,700 Par B $10; A $100	1958	2,006,649	...	77,780	...	422,628	577,445	1,261,467	112,080	4,662,481	...	6,654,108	883,024	15,270	17,352	81,976	84,929	3,154
FARM BUREAU LIFE 1950	1960	1,021,554	19,715	91,307	8,000	256,152	355,614	632,585	45,149	3,578,048	4,961	4,624,024	646,726	9,717	10,246	45,816	46,534	3,422
Jefferson City, Missouri	1959	937,562	20,778	44,341	3,000	158,069	305,173	580,666	87,903	3,049,928	5,198	3,925,671	584,943	6,605	6,610	40,263	40,543	3,158
$100,000 Par $100	1958	842,019	20,936	40,569	3,000	145,933	259,464	497,026	82,945	2,525,206	5,340	3,249,166	506,601	4,991	5,005	36,490	36,765	3,034
FARMERS & RANCHERS LIFE 1910	1960	3,732,388	51,799	809,436	18,278	2,111,527	1,549,428	1,431,588	630,663	40,724,220	10,038	49,746,551	5,947,260	17,592	19,000	156,532	158,980	2,528
Wichita 2, Kan.; R.L. Burns,	1959	3,664,894	45,887	856,512	17,905	1,928,397	1,446,630	1,619,397	559,118	39,229,012	8,701	47,821,241	5,429,977	15,232	15,938	148,713	149,826	2,396
Pres.; $743,300 Par $10	1958	3,689,238	42,095	797,502	19,895	1,949,720	1,306,380	1,674,395	559,674	37,654,272	8,513	45,586,895	4,889,259	13,887	13,976	143,767	144,233	2,310
FARMERS & TRADERS LIFE 1912	1960	4,758,342	1,122,930	582,295	640,803	2,565,764	1,832,116	2,457,036	577,522	41,987,062	201,638	49,914,824	3,033,158	21,167	21,167	195,523	195,523	2,144
Syracuse, N.Y.	1959	4,478,150	892,208	608,036	496,035	2,180,217	1,624,138	2,353,615	638,795	39,565,210	169,352	47,165,907	2,795,472	19,902	19,902	186,448	186,448	2,064
$300,000 Par $100	1958	4,339,030	670,995	598,520	325,516	1,935,312	1,499,512	2,386,925	506,208	37,257,512	132,144	44,388,134	2,523,293	18,452	18,452	177,257	177,257	1,981
FARMERS NEW WORLD LIFE 1911	1960	7,056,019	39,176	1,282,817	396,587	3,180,696	2,448,360	2,700,994	772,381	40,419,304	25,646	47,064,670	3,617,725	90,334	134,375	304,494	398,156	3,688
Seattle, Wash.; R.E. Ecke,	1959	6,302,785	277,019	1,292,619	276,607	3,259,864	2,159,751	2,289,313	639,369	37,613,567	...	43,453,692	2,993,249	78,351	128,148	268,859	318,734	3,398
Pres.; $1,191,230 Par $10	1958	5,149,286	...	977,817	...	2,276,591	1,982,948	2,101,519	130,745	35,404,088	...	40,148,459	2,470,685	64,234	64,486	228,859	229,101	3,405
FARM FAMILY LIFE 1953	1960	3,082,765	52,121	190,509	4,388	554,839	898,059	1,941,841	229,366	6,270,947	31,424	8,606,161	1,513,035	28,329	29,063	127,786	128,520	5,646
Delmar, N.Y.; G.A. Biggs,	1959	2,604,315	10,927	111,869	460	402,408	746,752	1,527,939	234,608	4,514,615	8,957	6,374,784	1,293,231	27,573	27,573	109,471	104,471	5,529
Pres.; $450,000 Par $150	1958	2,204,435	...	99,566	...	112,264	744,489	1,241,785	179,493	3,101,323	...	4,514,278	1,029,211	27,905	27,905	91,474	91,474	5,307
FEDERAL LIFE & CASUALTY 1906	1960	5,255,343	11,225,793	1,667,912	6,404,269	8,339,457	7,200,324	1,239,543	369,081	8,075,247	3,947,978	18,540,461	2,768,219	64,403	198,042	262,803	519,090	4,233
Battle Creek, Michigan	1959	4,418,591	11,208,263	1,398,158	6,613,084	8,208,871	6,801,520	1,023,828	151,457	6,986,522	4,210,974	16,879,187	2,730,704	67,757	168,496	244,587	455,542	4,082
$1,000,000 Par $10	1958	3,574,861	8,315,034	1,361,762	3,952,219	5,499,583	5,647,951	787,822	441,116	6,119,063	4,233,159	15,028,956	2,648,217	70,933	151,915	221,683	397,778	3,985
FEDERAL LIFE 1890	1960	7,009,942	6,659,476	2,254,020	4,642,594	8,272,492	5,169,156	1,766,473	-46,107	37,374,654	1,209,552	50,176,858	3,343,636	56,798	86,632	312,661	367,779	3,791
Chicago, Illinois	1959	6,467,865	4,848,085	1,853,422	2,892,088	6,439,865	4,718,807	1,759,393	149,800	35,991,521	1,155,283	48,011,261	3,445,697	58,426	64,644	294,324	324,297	3,601
$1,000,000 Par $10	1958	6,093,355	4,154,150	1,772,993	2,493,701	5,666,990	4,505,091	1,607,275	23,089	34,586,276	1,015,430	46,122,278	3,288,687	46,912	48,287	272,070	302,352	3,391

*Formerly Iowa Life; name changed to above in 1958. // Unavailable

FOR BREAKDOWN OF INSURANCE WRITTEN AND INSURANCE IN FORCE SEE BACK PAGES OF BOOK

Name, Location, Principal Officer, Date of Organization	Year Ending Dec. 31	Life Premiums and Annuity Considerations	Accident and Health Premiums	Death Benefits (Including Dividend Additions)	Accident & Health Benefits	Total Policyholders Benefits	Operating Expenses	Increase in Reserves	Net Gain after Dividends	Reserves For Life Contracts	Unearned Premiums on Accident & Health	Total Admitted Assets	Policyholders Surplus and Dividends Apportioned	Amounts in Thousands of Dollars (000 Omitted) Ordinary Written (Including Additions)	Total Written (Including Additions)	Ordinary Insurance In Force	Total Insurance In Force	Average Ordinary In Force
FEDERAL OLD LINE LIFE 1937	1960	709,909	...	80,835	...	314,429	269,534	276,669	161,181	5,672,697	...	6,313,705	348,275	1,898	1,898	25,758	25,784	2,308
Federal Way, Washington	1959	884,956	...	71,235	...	249,205	406,453	425,795	58,041	5,402,664	...	6,210,231	192,204	2,197	2,197	26,786	26,786	2,312
J.R. Cissna, Pres. Mutual	1958	824,615	...	50,740	...	213,681	337,929	472,501	66,371	4,973,769	...	5,842,010	140,155	3,025	3,025	27,234	27,234	2,300
FEDERATED LIFE INS. CO.	1960	792,696	...	348,780	...	348,968	279,611	166,384	51,967	81,564	...	1,588,912	1,249,489	5,602	60,408	8,002	89,620	4,288
Owatonna, Minnesota	1959	204,642	...	74,800	...	74,800	158,082	69,205	-50,138	11,577	...	1,298,076	1,199,153	2,836	38,764	2,836	38,709	2,148
$500,000 Par $10																		
FEDERATED SECURITY INS. 1950	1960	1,087,757	16,437	102,765	40,649	379,886	348,271	306,477	284,116	3,506,870	21,115	4,968,464	1,021,677	4,326	8,907	37,076	42,932	4,894
Salt Lake City, Utah	1959	1,197,789	116,344	133,856	55,816	423,817	495,712	541,788	56,258	3,164,346	81,261	4,286,899	662,802	2,886	9,068	37,423	45,939	4,911
B.M. Gardner, Pres.	1958	1,221,666	114,665	94,090	31,472	353,327	677,004	511,174	-9,453	2,670,465	49,194	3,600,537	587,841	5,958	11,487	38,857	45,315	4,817
FIDELITY & GUARANTY LIFE INS	1960	8,144	...	...	...	...	370,715	1,244	46,993	1,244	...	10,270,695	10,033,278	468	468	468	468	9,176
Baltimore, Maryland																		
$1,000,000 Par $100																		
FIDELITY BANKERS LIFE 1953	1960	1,923,256	88,899	471,551	42,444	561,837	1,622,636	675,610	-634,820	1,700,230	61,426	3,905,113	1,555,241	61,208	266,614	73,802	352,929	4,494
Richmond, Virginia	1959	1,237,621	72,907	373,028	43,694	422,336	963,315	339,903	-274,256	841,662	57,501	3,065,954	1,796,387	27,574	100,612	42,388	155,392	2,413
$741,362 Par $1	1958	787,364	-141,882	294,635	39,542	334,340	548,491	44,230	-252,303	517,779	43,506	3,032,520	2,224,548	29,632	89,150	33,909	106,980	1,279
FIDELITY INTERSTATE LIFE	1960	232,614	3,830,612	7,513	1,284,573	1,644,575	3,045,507	-788,310	214,600	689,696	603,326	2,673,363	814,430	2,841	3,341	8,204	8,704	5,547
Phila., Pa. J.Mitchell,Pres.	1959	455,402	3,766,669	8,472	1,014,520	1,215,176	2,695,500	395,114	23,389	1,001,763	733,422	2,929,896	710,107	6,906	6,950	9,030	9,265	5,984
$305,000 Par Pfd $10 Com $5	1958	309,112	3,049,428	1,000	756,136	835,461	2,280,726	459,433	7,183	764,121	589,744	2,518,849	709,654	3,620	3,620	6,213	6,407	6,182
FIDELITY LIFE & INCOME 1903	1960	135,899	819,996	28,775	387,406	435,527	479,832	59,291	30,851	527,303	289,943	1,988,576	799,113	813	3,922	4,391	13,269	1,473
Benton Harbor, Mich.	1959	154,840	897,013	44,232	451,865	510,112	526,393	58,535	1,858	468,024	325,272	1,932,664	764,802	4,749	14,575	4,174	12,099	1,412
Rex A. Edmunds, Pres. Mutual	1958	125,400	646,278	29,559	319,414	360,594	537,449	54,333	-136,190	409,501	337,329	1,867,833	762,453	4,125	12,826	3,706	10,640	1,251
FIDELITY LIFE 1896	1960	3,571,001	222,164	1,018,522	146,654	1,852,436	1,349,119	1,509,601	282,611	21,728,622	171,426	27,485,190	3,678,923	34,835	59,970	144,053	180,192	2,128
Fulton, Illinois	1959	3,099,104	141,036	907,563	91,412	1,619,203	1,129,453	1,212,433	352,593	20,434,235	145,107	25,539,746	3,397,298	28,623	34,410	125,885	138,317	1,898
J. S. Kemper, Pres. Mutual	1958	2,648,330	128,074	852,237	83,234	1,497,366	1,057,839	979,767	178,657	19,354,440	136,598	23,993,844	3,108,061	22,035	25,842	109,408	116,155	1,677
FIDELITY MUTUAL LIFE 1878	1960	35,687,284	...	7,537,943	...	24,118,851	8,726,920	12,760,238	1,372,703	299,834,640	...	375,481,412	22,684,549	143,453	146,329	1,305,885	1,316,873	6,269
Philadelphia, Pa.	1959	33,952,884	...	7,418,496	...	23,813,045	8,255,910	10,395,143	1,023,550	288,471,685	...	360,481,394	21,304,092	153,141	156,180	1,232,203	1,240,652	6,050
C.L. Pontius, Pres. Mutual	1958	32,892,607	...	6,749,009	...	21,784,995	8,145,617	12,421,600	927,719	277,580,978	...	349,111,633	20,854,607	141,138	142,239	1,148,486	1,154,499	5,800
FIDELITY UNION LIFE 1927	1960	11,537,435	175,426	1,050,156	53,760	2,783,715	4,993,587	5,688,184	463,967	45,956,022	21,195	57,172,057	7,940,502	141,294	147,670	518,690	550,506	4,892
Dallas, Texas	1959	10,452,337	62,641	885,170	19,846	2,455,660	4,601,743	4,822,023	602,710	40,347,868	5,241	51,808,589	7,593,664	132,392	137,917	457,328	485,348	4,652
$1,000,000 Par $10	1958	9,334,393	...	832,196	...	2,115,373	3,744,953	4,462,471	437,580	35,584,405	...	46,639,580	7,686,678	113,664	116,952	397,198	420,295	4,378
FINANCIAL SECURITY LIFE INS.	1960	193,387	553	2,610	...	53,755	99,240	63,359	35,116	750,626	161	1,542,090	567,347	897	897	7,675	7,675	4,027
Honolulu, Hawaii 1951	1959	205,407	270	8,955	...	52,782	92,619	77,373	24,031	687,345	83	1,366,630	530,229	771	771	7,993	7,993	4,019
$368,688 Par $1	1958	219,295	220	...	39	40,046	105,271	81,394	21,628	610,025	30	1,240,109	500,570	430	430	8,068	8,068	3,973
FIRST AMERICAN LIFE 1949	1960	848,228	810	53,592	...	162,184	432,370	414,512	-18,950	2,623,082	373	3,449,735	439,298	5,863	5,863	31,170	31,417	4,661
Houston, Texas	1959	846,575	963	75,383	...	159,021	539,255	464,464	-166,341	2,242,766	450	2,976,404	409,267	9,313	9,708	30,089	30,393	4,572
$300,000 No Par Value	1958	825,103	1,193	42,394	1,088	103,696	461,730	412,543	1,008	1,862,409	508	2,552,482	576,856	7,343	7,343	27,024	27,024	4,300
FIRST COLONY LIFE	1960	422,820	16,770	71,837	11,560	87,076	445,248	140,100	-173,959	360,487	...	1,656,339	...	8,146	14,087	16,246	29,282	4,772
Lynchburg, Va.	1959	348,005	15,965	49,879	13,134	64,134	529,403	121,964	-287,925	229,866	...	1,702,907	1,444,318	11,120	1,576	14,368	22,132	5,311
$699,750 Par $2.25	1958	219,280	9,513	39,562	5,860	45,619	381,810	72,997	230,098	111,740	500	1,969,295	1,820,233	6,134	7,743	8,883	15,118	2,866
FIRST LIFE 1949	1960	155,222	...	11,937	...	15,467	131,386	60,803	14,777	383,179	...	1,444,031	1,038,752	5,751	6,238	10,629	15,186	5,473
Fort Worth, Texas	1959	133,528	...	1,378	...	7,367	123,733	54,188	2,440	322,376	...	1,391,087	1,140,676	3,023	3,023	8,631	12,701	5,262
$100,000 Par $10	1958	90,650	...	7,834	...	13,599	51,462	42,656	21,312	268,188	...	1,345,512	1,038,140	1,701	1,897	7,754	11,976	5,180
FIRST NATIONAL LIFE 1947	1960	779,035	56,474	125,875	33,884	301,395	659,783	241,274	-202,043	1,864,[illegible]	8,489	3,[illegible],927	1,782,802	13,020	14,[illegible]	39,760	42,015	3,342
Phoenix, Arizona	1959	808,716	10,122	113,280	3,770	223,660	469,060	291,839	-21,198	1,624,840	12,788	3,773,688	2,015,959	16,294	16,349	41,108	41,637	3,291
$920,000 Par $4	1958	815,312	...	134,042	...	232,811	396,011	272,031	23,192	1,330,366	...	2,277,458	834,026	16,496	16,880	38,527	39,006	2,995
FIRST NATIONAL LIFE INS.	1960	1,716,648	4,848,164	38,600	1,532,061	1,570,661	4,023,357	985,095	8,913	985,095	1,387,116	3,349,451	517,638	51,983	51,983	27,189	27,189	1,001
Kansas City, Mo. 1956	1959																	
$232,250 Par $10																		
FIRST PYRAMID LIFE 1925	1960	2,830,312	991,551	503,095	771,208	1,735,964	1,366,179	1,386,110	123,200	10,539,459	38,269	15,810,376	2,537,044	30,243	31,799	114,921	146,159	3,535
Little Rock, Arkansas	1959	2,631,064	971,280	469,257	863,762	1,632,629	1,141,759	1,245,382	93,106	9,358,471	35,376	14,082,428	2,331,015	26,506	31,466	104,380	135,286	3,287
$200,000 Par $8	1958	2,477,868	844,815	437,561	784,878	1,463,487	1,140,739	1,178,739	-29,045	8,256,336	36,195	12,285,[illegible]	2,103,337	22,677	30,481	96,224	123,161	3,153
FIRST UNITED LIFE INS. CO.	1960	1,459,618	437,627	208,376	316,071	1,051,383	1,423,860	16,806	-195,028	1,900,841	94,411	3,631,535	1,346,826	31,415	38,085	65,146	82,076	2,735
Gary, Indiana 1936	1959	1,498,669	498,499	175,545	273,073	1,025,064	1,518,841	-5,658	-403,467	1,865,512	115,939	3,484,350	1,287,300	43,250	46,355	60,711	71,336	2,902
$743,025 Par $1.00	1958	1,362,[illegible]	24,536	55,120	20,694	185,133	856,794	1,323,849	-491,182	1,977,360	9,748	3,576,466	1,318,494	32,884	42,362	40,049	49,780	2,272
FORREST LAWN LIFE 1939	1960	1,563,426	...	347,068	...	492,164	804,517	480,684	146,550	6,279,247	...	7,869,243	1,088,217	11,272	17,108	45,939	55,063	1,120
Glendale, California	1959	1,411,[illegible]	...	355,894	...	471,464	695,951	420,299	144,908	5,796,569	...	7,303,685	1,007,686	12,257	13,211	42,749	47,025	1,088
$250,000 Par $1	1958	1,446,741	...	307,167	...	474,223	780,092	436,706	70,492	5,370,548	...	6,840,191	745,828	15,713	20,915	38,730	47,929	1,023
FRANKLIN LIFE 1884	1960	99,471,952	...	10,376,065	...	39,120,046	28,000,209	42,526,242	12,507,675	425,726,485	...	585,295,957	74,888,689	1,163,825	1,163,825	4,047,274	4,047,274	5,138
Springfield, Illinois	1959	93,266,038	...	9,815,[illegible]	...	35,447,286	26,901,445	40,539,695	10,162,772	389,002,312	...	526,732,961	64,526,050	1,041,810	1,041,810	3,596,243	3,596,243	4,746
$18,930,272 Par $4	1958	84,434,186	...	7,987,169	...	30,[illegible],687	22,762,386	38,718,399	10,310,955	353,683,570	...	470,385,529	56,364,292	877,649	877,649	3,166,252	3,166,252	4,420

FOR BREAKDOWN OF INSURANCE WRITTEN AND INSURANCE IN FORCE SEE BACK PAGES OF BOOK

Name, Location, Principal Officer, Date of Organization	Year Ending Dec. 31	Life Premiums and Annuity Considerations	Accident and Health Premiums	Death Benefits (Including Dividend Additions)	Accident & Health Benefits	Total Policyholders Benefits	Operating Expenses	Increase in Reserves	Net Gain after Dividends	Reserves For Life Contracts	Unearned Premiums on Accident & Health	Total Admitted Assets	Policyholders Surplus and Dividends Apportioned	Amounts in Thousands of Dollars (000 Omitted): Ordinary Written (Including Additions)	Total Written (Including Additions)	Ordinary Insurance In Force	Total Insurance In Force	Average Ordinary In Force
GENERAL AMERICAN LIFE 1933	1960	45,563,060	31,443,901	21,012,974	25,997,640	63,232,400	11,700,335	9,550,346	3,607,705	196,505,246	1,998,327	288,498,599	19,819,670	128,136	269,484	885,975	3,249,187	4,187
St. Louis, Missouri	1959	43,156,480	29,732,958	19,609,625	24,772,865	60,521,970	11,362,911	8,005,823	2,665,023	188,777,140	2,041,562	271,533,629	17,608,875	130,453	318,270	832,143	3,153,330	3,984
F. M. Peirce, Pres. Mutual	1958	40,075,009	27,550,707	18,854,072	23,223,585	55,150,146	10,714,079	9,701,260	2,128,792	182,183,469	1,740,372	258,027,725	15,745,569	119,563	459,759	767,572	2,949,872	3,747
GEORGE WASHINGTON LIFE 1906	1960	635,487	3,540,584	65,512	2,265,729	2,493,831	1,384,906	3 383,046	252,418	4,544,170	521,976	12,850,620	5,731,642	10,366	10,366	29,581	29,661	2,962
Charleston, W. Va.	1959	651,387	3,696,811	58,208	2,198,134	2,445,119	1,477,966	307,931	450,387	4,187,228	520,513	12,247,556	5,525,124	9,170	9,250	26,862	26,943	2,693
$300,000 Par $10	1958	574,117	3,586,228	50,661	2,094,537	2,304,435	1,210,629	314,226	659,756	3,893,318	513,992	11,132,022	5,097,309	7,356	7,356	24,047	24,047	2,433
GIBRALTAR LIFE 1946	1960	2,066,723	696	208,503	...	619,013	985,732	853,531	-177,932	6,822,086	311	10,654,476	2,339,609	25,079	25,203	79,898	80,606	5,027
Dallas, Texas	1959	1,935,127	297	128,426	...	555,115	940,996	904,822	-125,592	6,034,183	282	9,891,070	2,501,045	19,455	20,057	71,242	72,190	4,515
$800,000 No Par	1958	1,821,131	322	142,118	...	476,779	795,614	708,263	-9,753	5,176,276	311	8,589,217	2,184,482	15,621	15,861	63,562	64,003	4,101
GIRARDIAN INS. CO. 1952	1960	1,902,228	1,004,987	184,132	526,018	860,064	1,412,917	697,048	35,973	3,459,572	164,912	5,233,182	1,174,185	38,515	43,909	98,606	107,023	5,430
Dallas, Texas	1959	1,613,884	1,032,891	162,405	554,966	843,742	1,220,807	579,249	81,925	2,772,794	139,953	4,414,737	1,114,172	29,517	31,996	79,985	87,330	5,003
$650,000 Par $10	1958	1,322,995	1,093,322	164,683	560,918	817,425	1,148,858	518,469	30,651	2,199,397	142,877	3,795,450	1,068,089	21,479	29,846	66,448	72,166	4,754
GIRARD LIFE 1950	1960	2,113,360	125,566	527,505	93,779	1,653,947	773,234	88,018	100,620	17,792,975	14,952	22,848,129	2,817,629	9,053	10,975	100,416	103,561	2,469
Dallas, Texas	1959	1,754,168	120,475	180,706	84,343	1,273,743	792,461	-113,056	63,142	17,580,446	14,323	22,903,082	2,816,058	9,237	10,100	99,761	101,362	2,392
$650,000 Par $10	1958	1,681,902	106,975	584,279	63,523	1,694,580	737,160	128,280	48,658	17,621,288	14,268	22,816,480	2,764,696	5,970	6,4[illegible]	99,748	100,797	2,345
GLOBE ASSURANCE 1950	1960	208,341	487,489	15,015	196,095	213,213	460,996	39,286	1,997	172,193	37,882	440,706	158,378	1,0[illegible]	6,852	841	5,600	1,546
Columbus, Ohio	1959	172,517	462,716	10,457	183,202	193,659	422,507	87,677	2,642	132,906	37,192	393,895	155,255	374	4,629	726	4,373	1,503
$110,500 Par $8.50	1958	139,178	436,029	6,812	167,490	174,302	408,779	19,566	-17,415	45,230	31,850	284,267	147,879	326	4,634	486	3,386	1,795
GLOBE LIFE AND ACCIDENT 1951	1960	1,035,124	5,574,407	50,535	2,343,311	2,526,807	3,467,819	861,876	335,730	1,002,817	1,179,240	4,227,781	1,028,251	19,755	20,128	49,743	50,824	2,945
Oklahoma City, Okla.	1959	732,000	4,673,202	46,564	2,213,180	2,285,408	2,540,455	397,575	310,245	657,241	947,272	2,958,893	703,293	13,664	14,001	35,560	36,269	2,878
$350,000 Par $1	1958	548,277	4,324,202	32,483	2,170,521	2,271,759	2,464,316	161,774	44,172	427,075	811,704	2,125,518	408,040	14,440	14,440	30,062	30,435	2,718
GLOBE LIFE 1928	1960	2,749,393	831,455	1,531,095	370,590	2,163,585	674,977	846,461	339,067	10,552,897	39,777	13,236,688	1,551,821	10,136	33,284	53,873	198,463	1,087
Chicago, Illinois	1959	2,611,552	467,611	1,513,633	293,413	1,949,151	509,074	553,293	214,201	9,932,021	39,634	12,043,847	1,219,912	5,125	5,279	45,793	168,686	970
$500,000 Par $62.50	1958	1,841,929	206,526	978,877	82,285	1,225,967	385,260	518,505	127,791	9,393,245	41,000	10,975,306	979,846	2,340	143,366	42,728	185,261	909
GOLDEN STATE MUT LIFE 1925	1960	4,632,577	2,430,510	415,398	1,211,003	2,389,141	4,454,561	1,128,708	-271,710	13,995,408	102,842	17,653,910	1,638,979	37,039	44,003	94,218	146,845	1,249
Los Angeles, Calif.	1959	4,404,168	2,206,113	339,745	952,368	1,995,611	3,994,146	1,170,083	62,232	12,838,183	81,803	16,442,783	1,966,495	29,210	36,247	80,571	133,282	1,231
N.O. Houston, Pres. Mut	58	4,064,469	2,004,710	379,827	857,112	1,853,940	3,661,808	1,054,838	44,045	11,667,945	80,710	15,000,648	1,895,063	28,674	36,353	72,306	126,381	1,175
[illegible] EMPLOYES LIFE	1960	3,552,672	487,972	495,988	297,081	1,045,046	823,107	2,167,855	560,850	10,728,924	62,952	14,571,426	2,932,697	34,310	66,241	146,404	219,274	3,941
Washington 1949	1959	3,075,831	507,246	401,243	252,056	831,374	711,814	1,892,561	515,539	8,640,151	72,983	11,880,144	2,505,987	30,884	33,212	120,816	161,945	3,694
$662,2[illegible]	1958	2,589,691	434,939	231,642	210,823	585,957	593,162	1,687,109	485,504	6,744,201	55,419	9,582,846	2,108,405	26,448	29,179	95,903	134,874	3,399
GOVERNMENT PERSONNEL MUT.	1960	4,510,475	...	259,400	...	1,740,226	1,639,202	2,034,192	158,290	17,916,102	...	21,983,470	2,010,718	31,134	31,134	200,967	200,967	3,717
San Antonio, Texas 1934	1959	4,514,924	...	223,475	...	1,483,292	1,505,649	2,083,586	381,598	16,148,439	...	19,728,202	1,865,377	29,748	29,748	191,481	191,481	3,507
P.J. Hennessey, Pres. Mutual	1958	4,472,023	...	283,223	...	1,381,102	1,618,722	2,138,174	207,379	14,265,686	...	17,208,783	1,447,066	38,948	38,948	184,560	184,560	3,335
GRANGE MUTUAL LIFE 1934	1960	1,038,349	270,994	115,593	134,667	505,323	522,237	501,515	47,744	4,986,441	73,747	7,312,714	853,417	6,366	6,366	37,760	37,760	2,704
Nampa, Idaho	1959	974,301	208,911	114,285	87,807	411,535	476,274	489,540	79,564	4,499,690	61,737	6,738,509	811,421	5,977	5,977	33,595	33,595	2,506
U. C. Narver, Pres. Mutual	1958	926,887	164,404	113,237	70,640	352,016	372,846	537,758	66,628	4,011,681	45,603	6,165,408	738,862	4,597	4,597	29,791	29,791	2,335
GREAT AMERICAN LIFE 1916	1960	543,003	...	149,954	...	279,691	213,213	251,134	58,310	6,043,643	...	7,428,163	808,687	3,036	3,036	25,299	25,299	1,616
Hutchinson, Kansas	1959	536,061	...	155,396	...	286,817	200,673	261,843	57,013	5,800,370	...	7,151,697	773,971	2,499	2,499	23,914	23,914	1,527
$100,000 Par $5	1958	530,645	...	153,574	...	305,336	199,981	232,027	43,134	5,571,954	...	6,844,896	740,961	2,712	2,712	23,269	23,269	1,483
GREAT AMERICAN LIFE-INS. CO.	1960	...	...	...	...	...	37,503	...	30,911	...	...	2,053,084	2,028,084	...	...	...	...	...
Newark 2, New Jersey																		
$500,000 Par $5																		
GREAT AMERICAN RES. INS.	1960	4,586,156	5,401,503	1,177,478	3,313,942	4,958,138	3,505,260	1,991,071	446,721	14,694,245	548,416	21,871,462	4,477,799	46,124	69,489	186,890	272,944	4,224
Dallas, Texas 1937	1959	4,351,739	4,824,959	772,246	2,969,565	4,018,231	3,170,365	1,981,146	607,146	12,924,437	468,967	19,445,194	4,265,900	45,957	75,135	168,267	246,004	3,943
$1,545,000 Par $10	1958	3,827,372	4,589,956	651,430	2,867,081	3,800,742	2,889,177	1,882,296	548,940	10,838,164	476,766	16,802,069	3,687,299	43,379	63,399	141,320	202,496	3,474
GREAT COMMONWEALTH	1960	1,348,342	...	38,177	...	172,901	685,242	724,498	32,543	1,784,476	...	2,935,250	607,702	20,521	20,521	62,078	62,078	9,420
Davis Bldg., Dallas, Texas	1959	1,074,857	...	31,813	...	131,332	535,646	609,165	13,107	1,216,383	...	2,151,063	477,562	20,955	20,954	50,361	50,361	9,472
$250,000 Par None	1958	806,676	...	3,557	...	115,285	390,116	456,633	34,068	798,610	...	1,469,647	451,061	11,895	11,895	35,271	35,271	9,097
GREAT LAKES INS. 1943	1960	344,453	...	56,679	...	128,859	127,483	145,204	18,667	1,136,249	...	1,804,270	296,667	5,244	6,033	21,147	22,525	2,920
Elgin, Ill.	1959	301,366	...	24,606	...	79,881	114,667	149,104	35,069	1,017,297	...	1,509,654	293,703	4,057	4,213	17,666	18,680	2,590
$122,500 Par $20	1958	292,066	...	12,588	...	61,704	114,110	141,530	47,580	890,855	...	1,338,599	265,372	3,442	3,518	15,409	16,455	2,356
GREAT LAKES MUT LIFE 1927	1960	1,943,866	...	206,305	...	366,491	1,293,263	522,340	-46,800	6,711,992	...	7,944,323	929,120	6,872	21,533	21,121	66,899	1,899
Detroit, Michigan	1959	1,873,928	...	193,409	...	410,089	1,224,005	489,123	-26,064	6,193,120	...	7,500,442	1,015,030	9,930	21,242	19,770	64,262	1,892
L.C. Blount, Pres. Mutual	1958	1,775,411	...	178,804	...	301,342	1,071,604	502,738	101,648	5,705,780	...	6,907,302	951,910	4,867	16,993	14,290	58,055	1,599
GREAT NATIONAL LIFE 1928	1960	5,147,345	344,080	861,122	216,535	2,774,194	1,964,092	2,437,929	307,661	37,678,988	33,915	43,997,036	3,358,134	28,826	34,864	202,313	215,501	4,401
Dallas, Texas	1959	5,186,627	241,762	795,233	123,881	2,466,239	1,887,718	2,208,030	340,881	35,335,168	29,746	41,373,690	3,080,229	26,191	29,523	193,987	201,377	4,155
$1,000,000 Par $2	1958	4,965,120	221,211	639,868	115,653	2,034,490	1,735,962	2,514,320	460,196	32,949,184	26,789	38,919,366	2,731,252	21,206	21,743	180,887	184,955	3,908
GREAT NORTHERN LIFE 1953	1960	391,599	...	2,000	...	21,931	272,355	156,973	-21,726	429,619	...	917,036	439,224	7,564	7,564	16,344	16,344	5,392
Fort Wayne, Ind.	1959	225,898	...	2,636	...	18,869	177,343	112,813	-59,317	281,196	...	710,103	396,358	4,483	4,483	10,165	10,165	4,331
$316,472 Par $1	1958	176,901	...	1,500	...	6,514	203,585	74,993	-93,829	174,588	...	523,553	324,528	2,365	2,365	7,054	7,054	3,478

FOR BREAKDOWN OF INSURANCE WRITTEN AND INSURANCE IN FORCE SEE BACK PAGES OF BOOK

Name, Location, Principal Officer, Date of Organization	Year Ending Dec. 31	Life Premiums and Annuity Considerations	Accident and Health Premiums	Death Benefits (Including Dividend Additions)	Accident & Health Benefits	Total Policyholders Benefits	Operating Expenses	Increase in Reserves	Net Gain after Dividends	Reserves For Life Contracts	Unearned Premiums on Accident & Health	Total Admitted Assets	Policyholders Surplus and Dividends Apportioned	Amounts in Thousands of Dollars (000 Omitted) Ordinary Written (Including Additions)	Total Written (Including Additions)	Ordinary Insurance In Force	Total Insurance In Force	Average Ordinary In Force
GREAT NORTHWEST LIFE 1928	1960	1,672,934	...	360,928	...	893,510	478,724	674,136	187,851	8,409,117	...	12,189,592	2,216,594	8,273	8,372	57,898	58,226	3,589
Spokane, Wash.	1959	1,725,776	...	256,730	...	733,739	600,869	760,106	115,927	7,823,008	...	11,365,283	2,084,065	10,561	10,624	59,191	59,429	3,678
$500,000 Par $10	1958	1,663,488	...	195,809	...	576,279	422,642	903,517	205,691	7,150,547	...	10,542,978	2,035,042	9,779	9,873	56,793	56,968	3,584
GREAT PLAINS LIFE 1951	1960	251,190	126,064	92,958	116,442	328,389	186,731	93,190	70	5,043,732	5,896	6,170,417	822,815	1,853	3,614	17,417	21,118	2,504
Lubbock, Tex. $277,975 No	1959	246,311	16,259	74,735	6,799	176,237	155,028	109,141	68,540	4,958,336	3,365	6,048,773	841,059	761	2,841	16,795	18,987	2,504
Par Common, $50-Par Pref.	1958	248,233	173	46,125	41	144,342	112,925	128,061	125,669	4,848,524	...	5,942,467	828,629	354	473	16,719	16,839	2,481
GREAT SOUTHERN LIFE 1909	1960	24,125,737	969,767	6,867,704	706,639	14,455,053	6,586,665	8,578,703	3,322,952	187,863,537	75,147	226,891,221	24,557,320	129,325	159,943	922,008	1,076,087	3,920
Houston, Tex.	1959	22,598,173	726,571	6,225,052	504,177	12,315,279	6,671,894	9,745,784	1,905,870	179,145,120	61,393	216,083,361	22,244,958	144,146	165,812	884,165	1,026,600	3,733
$5,400,000 Par $10	1958	23,059,236	569,699	5,398,199	426,685	11,030,076	6,164,455	11,164,196	2,022,989	163,173,300	49,143	204,631,870	27,366,789	134,410	155,051	825,389	958,898	3,487
THE GREAT-WEST LIFE 1891	1960	92,297,234	28,729,646	19,888,025	23,752,336	91,354,482	23,175,192	30,697,804	12,198,200	636,804,512	1,183,268	791,494,588	65,482,394	281,489	644,769	2,407,224	4,179,690	5,627
Winnipeg, Man., Canada	1959	98,252,333	25,970,285	18,780,900	20,726,130	75,445,972	22,248,481	48,216,316	10,104,368	603,851,543	1,316,019	743,498,360	57,739,416	257,881	584,610	2,307,864	3,774,943	5,351
$1,000,000 Par $10	1958	79,290,377	25,970,115	15,290,007	21,864,428	69,488,412	21,240,900	33,594,513	9,801,312	554,977,278	1,012,230	683,788,281	51,195,218	275,745	471,195	2,204,730	3,404,085	5,092
GREEN SHIELD LIFE, INC. 1959	1960	540,790	...	28,600	...	30,127	447,775	60,661	25,069	81,574	...	650,520	531,401	13,827	13,827	12,129	12,129	3,212
Boulder, Colorado	1959	138,929	...	5,925	...	5,925	55,064	20,913	5,198	20,913	...	185,056	161,669	3,504	3,504	2,053	2,053	1,198
$250,000 Par $20																		
GUARANTEE MUTUAL LIFE 1901	1960	14,175,109	983,522	2,674,653	438,337	7,694,889	5,852,864	5,360,665	822,010	96,647,472	177,272	124,313,589	12,204,452	103,440	103,440	559,103	559,103	3,664
Omaha, Nebr. J.D.Anderson,	1959	13,112,879	874,506	2,749,143	429,443	7,025,383	5,024,586	4,957,129	936,264	90,569,563	159,484	117,640,633	10,325,439	90,396	90,396	509,498	509,498	3,444
Pres. Mutual	1958	12,361,969	758,674	2,768,890	348,982	6,877,491	5,144,001	4,760,361	308,983	85,803,941	138,963	111,518,622	10,579,038	80,007	80,007	464,160	464,160	3,235
GUARANTEE RESERVE LIFE 1945	1960	814,506	9,027,576	311,634	3,602,363	3,987,734	4,268,576	154,271	1,776,112	3,088,032	2,350,542	11,528,427	3,794,188	3,273	3,357	32,458	33,098	854
Hammond, Ind.	1959	882,362	8,251,890	166,711	3,404,383	3,605,813	5,801,822	693,707	-859,021	2,743,040	2,541,444	9,633,390	1,842,002	26,802	27,477	39,566	40,234	889
$458,330 Par $10	1958	753,075	7,203,848	184,970	2,411,526	2,624,999	4,662,943	276,800	619,727	1,709,293	1,759,440	10,733,677	5,674,902	10,284	10,284	32,123	32,123	773
GUARANTY INCOME LIFE 1926	1960	2,070,483	...	252,954	...	2,665,784	786,753	1,003,051	115,794	7,989,080	...	12,344,550	1,043,572	10,268	10,268	61,551	61,551	4,111
Baton Rouge, La. G.A. Foster,	1959	1,859,441	...	208,610	...	515,994	736,482	507,938	2,310	7,623,271	...	11,210,843	1,016,818	7,382	7,382	55,826	55,826	3,793
Pres. $600,000 Par $1	1958	1,766,598	...	220,152	...	469,843	702,328	854,027	124,747	7,138,993	...	9,974,882	929,538	6,806	6,806	52,461	52,461	3,597
GUARANTY LIFE INS. CO. 1904	1960	374,777	60,609	57,786	17,927	158,995	297,666	15,306	19,403	1,052,294	1,723	1,611,550	497,308	378	3,272	1,003	7,544	789
Savannah, Ga.	1959	383,734	59,883	52,749	18,762	149,526	286,898	28,376	34,786	1,036,301	1,845	1,583,622	485,181	349	3,161	962	7,890	760
$200,000 Par $100	1958	384,123	58,099	53,621	16,421	147,419	291,127	30,247	27,364	1,008,550	1,854	1,533,631	459,937	398	3,212	994	7,930	760
GUARANTY SAVINGS LIFE 1948	1960	3,533,650	1,515,969	360,549	628,351	1,578,948	3,015,675	743,697	43,446	6,891,836	44,165	10,928,997	2,668,723	14,943	63,651	92,420	129,132	2,870
Montgomery, Ala.	1959	2,371,756	326,356	87,757	127,351	617,163	1,209,387	679,395	344,089	6,125,322	50,986	10,969,337	3,527,379	15,036	25,249	91,379	144,349	2,808
$1,022,754 Par $1	1958	2,026,332	47,883	84,004	20,542	431,652	886,060	919,674	33,511	4,045,058	3,519	5,163,926	507,193	16,794	16,794	80,992	80,992	3,904
GUARDIAN UNDERWRITERS INS. 1944	1960	657,311	...	492,723	...	1,144,317	61,864	183,750	78,715	18,794,420	...	19,577,746	419,917	10	10	43,508	43,508	2,161
Dallas, Texas	1959	892,850	...	827,463	...	1,475,922	38,726	115,580	348,070	18,610,670	...	19,436,471	641,621	...	...	45,265	45,265	//
$100,000 Par $10	1958	983,735	...	736,701	...	1,350,076	43,103	18,487	121,571	18,495,090	...	19,641,669	630,507	45	45	47,326	47,326	2,191
GUARDIAN LIFE OF AMERICA 1860	1960	53,797,390	7,055,279	12,851,167	3,257,378	38,035,492	16,460,990	20,157,692	2,370,775	392,675,018	4,098,060	517,051,499	47,921,681	234,505	310,302	1,741,660	1,952,310	6,177
New York 3, N.Y.	1959	50,976,796	4,982,208	11,904,266	1,989,663	35,833,847	14,788,615	17,428,021	2,596,165	375,266,867	3,033,427	491,935,979	37,079,672	227,656	286,870	1,639,530	1,778,297	5,878
J.L.Cameron, Pres. Mutual	1958	47,131,478	3,404,576	11,003,830	1,288,391	30,388,319	15,374,574	19,616,336	2,149,360	356,620,744	2,059,468	470,975,260	44,171,919	205,890	250,332	1,535,126	1,616,908	5,560
GULF LIFE 1911	1960	32,554,353	9,312,568	6,050,807	6,929,810	19,296,537	14,453,483	12,609,102	4,134,405	174,289,304	225,721	206,607,430	23,155,115	154,800	329,412	724,649	1,365,751	2,409
Jacksonville, Fla.	1959	31,249,522	8,048,911	4,559,858	5,351,559	15,316,720	14,272,648	14,450,958	2,958,548	161,962,303	184,706	190,240,343	21,323,986	172,089	307,795	696,126	1,258,296	2,301
$6,000,000 Par $2.50	1958	29,379,680	7,179,751	4,363,854	4,716,723	16,062,138	14,093,612	10,465,758	2,498,356	133,975,181	124,013	174,700,463	22,290,771	139,367	216,057	639,687	1,160,108	2,197
HARTFORD LIFE INS.* 1902	1960	12,714,183	3,442,184	5,826,592	2,567,831	12,445,426	5,276,625	1,996,757	295,418	96,238,447	454,909	129,657,439	16,844,858	61,977	178,804	434,354	773,237	4,382
Boston, Mass.	1959	10,764,459	2,392,023	4,570,452	1,609,612	10,028,198	4,233,877	2,232,914	499,029	94,665,741	430,717	126,334,425	16,638,340	45,484	166,664	411,694	646,978	4,195
$5,000,000 Par $20	1958	10,547,620	2,318,975	4,335,228	1,704,349	10,443,887	4,129,011	1,280,934	807,228	92,705,629	312,307	123,967,905	16,304,152	32,931	48,305	399,996	540,783	4,065
HOME BENEF. LIFE 1899	1960	31,572,086	3,752,219	5,827,472	1,481,063	12,433,592	15,480,914	9,469,118	3,067,508	128,301,304	1,457,559	159,116,910	24,179,483	76,800	283,350	362,550	953,450	1,974
Richmond, Va.	1959	30,422,673	3,714,267	5,324,016	1,429,599	11,115,348	15,858,259	9,692,113	2,287,593	118,875,720	1,395,510	146,905,092	21,786,269	81,289	230,418	333,597	864,069	1,898
$8,000,000 Par $100	1958	28,528,266	3,718,141	5,000,361	1,454,958	10,990,101	14,394,598	8,293,677	2,781,887	109,304,360	1,342,337	135,072,042	20,094,854	62,626	234,575	288,447	787,661	1,770
HOME LIFE 1860	1960	48,744,254	7,228,418	11,415,584	5,846,299	34,920,616	13,452,205	17,611,631	4,020,156	322,344,451	601,894	424,274,989	37,835,929	204,262	281,890	1,797,670	2,240,884	8,978
New York 8, N.Y. Wm. P.	1959	46,672,608	7,231,353	11,586,829	6,174,329	34,054,897	13,465,576	15,617,125	3,058,547	305,976,475	1,101,359	401,755,928	29,340,451	208,176	253,842	1,704,269	2,113,581	8,718
Worthington, Pres. Mutual	1958	44,428,616	5,870,278	11,183,612	4,876,414	31,328,711	13,200,782	16,379,643	1,133,387	287,247,825	946,437	382,357,464	26,679,932	217,088	266,813	1,604,214	1,995,934	8,452
HOME LIFE OF AMERICA 1899	1960	10,947,077	...	1,287,843	...	5,374,955	4,982,426	3,031,673	775,500	72,942,009	...	80,970,964	2,261,043	18,642	39,793	182,808	322,681	1,244
Philadelphia, Pa.	1959	10,747,739	...	1,220,275	...	5,123,438	4,740,202	3,190,400	766,438	70,168,088	...	77,580,493	1,956,162	18,526	38,552	177,593	313,924	1,211
$750,000 Par $10	1958	10,611,156	...	1,257,034	...	5,079,635	4,701,821	2,997,361	657,286	67,332,710	...	74,091,051	1,813,478	17,725	38,207	172,519	306,163	1,176
HOME MUTUAL LIFE 1884	1960	2,278,497	...	307,012	28,427	1,047,075	1,226,018	499,292	23,273	10,924,942	119	14,497,107	2,346,090	12,152	16,972	33,766	67,775	1,896
Baltimore, Md. E.C.MacCabbin	1959	2,135,645	...	348,656	32,506	1,063,735	1,363,884	451,938	-207,891	10,483,891	380	13,987,014	2,312,804	12,612	18,000	30,126	65,936	1,815
President. Mutual	1958	2,057,931	...	321,151	36,561	1,039,792	1,313,561	473,405	-257,009	10,081,079	537	13,771,883	2,516,053	9,243	13,934	24,748	61,352	1,756
HOME SECURITY LIFE 1916	1960	7,564,000	1,116,852	1,120,923	589,354	3,957,256	4,398,065	1,853,187	797,395	36,075,587	25,285	42,457,599	5,007,207	66,100	99,681	194,226	324,749	1,996
Durham, N.C.	1959	6,879,473	953,032	1,075,833	473,520	3,810,151	3,954,949	1,113,704	499,968	32,807,272	18,893	40,053,527	4,379,828	57,759	97,162	175,347	304,689	1,916
$2,000,000 Par $100	1958	7,123,792	758,249	910,495	329,507	2,926,996	3,792,484	1,962,137	636,781	31,710,628	13,029	38,741,370	5,501,521	49,794	90,768	155,237	275,504	1,827
HOME SECURITY LIFE 1933	1960	528,569	...	73,527	...	110,445	257,878	201,055	89,404	2,659,941	...	3,191,950	446,267	5,395	5,395	22,120	22,120	2,069
Pauls Valley, Okla.	1959	482,517	...	102,843	...	131,936	198,208	200,722	63,450	2,427,742	...	2,931,485	402,171	3,007	3,007	19,217	19,217	1,907
$200,000 Par $1	1958	441,656	...	113,063	...	151,404	201,103	160,747	71,106	2,228,015	...	2,726,922	386,046	2,129	2,129	17,845	17,845	1,783

*Formerly Columbian National Life, name changed to above in 1960. // Unavailable.

FOR BREAKDOWN OF INSURANCE WRITTEN AND INSURANCE IN FORCE SEE BACK PAGES OF BOOK

Name, Location, Principal Officer, Date of Organization	Year Ending Dec. 31	Life Premiums and Annuity Considerations	Accident and Health Premiums	Death Benefits (Including Dividend Additions)	Accident & Health Benefits	Total Policyholders Benefits	Operating Expenses	Increase in Reserves	Net Gain after Dividends	Reserves For Life Contracts	Unearned Premiums on Accident & Health	Total Admitted Assets	Policyholders Surplus and Dividends Apportioned	Amounts in Thousands of Dollars (000 Omitted) Ordinary Written (Including Additions)	Total Written (Including Additions)	Ordinary Insurance In Force	Total Insurance In Force	Average Ordinary In Force
HOME STATE LIFE 1929	1960	4,817,918	618,071	787,783	379,946	2,017,353	2,398,757	1,604,865	203,051	23,282,054	79,643	26,729,591	1,933,048	32,605	53,247	127,308	235,263	2,531
Oklahoma City, Okla.	1959	4,589,698	456,711	627,414	254,603	1,610,924	2,298,220	1,342,453	321,171	21,656,178	47,121	24,658,932	1,833,759	32,373	57,308	122,991	225,771	2,257
$750,000 Par $10	1958	4,835,996	408,998	531,466	204,446	1,440,516	2,903,909	1,832,440	-55,100	20,296,297	41,370	22,915,931	1,611,761	47,781	66,422	121,932	214,634	1,909
HOMESTEADERS LIFE 1906	1960	2,251,517	26,289	802,680	14,362	1,105,547	927,399	512,987	273,581	10,085,828	13,793	12,851,875	1,896,003	10,009	12,868	48,280	54,422	1,032
Des Moines, Ia.	1959	2,127,594	27,627	831,713	15,627	1,108,785	946,051	436,250	157,905	9,589,496	14,659	12,059,916	1,648,036	6,868	9,238	45,721	51,252	944
P.N. Mantz, Pres.; Mutual	1958	2,166,418	26,260	805,184	14,085	1,098,033	864,227	439,405	125,350	9,211,663	14,244	11,489,612	1,495,232	8,152	13,563	46,696	52,341	913
HOOSIER FARM BUREAU 1937	1960	7,080,396	2,592,525	392,581	1,788,186	3,886,380	2,518,690	4,280,706	842,054	34,306,312	705,549	44,729,955	5,407,387	47,499	48,160	236,515	251,833	3,022
Indianapolis, Ind.	1959	6,659,597	2,584,824	461,851	1,812,658	3,216,821	2,278,710	3,954,732	845,821	30,333,059	645,271	39,418,234	4,020,329	50,057	50,865	215,996	230,853	2,866
G. Doup, Pres.; Mutual	1958	6,085,428	2,393,159	321,470	1,684,805	3,210,862	2,135,590	3,905,269	485,036	26,599,145	622,865	34,432,271	3,762,445	41,408	42,146	188,790	203,100	2,639
HOWARD LIFE 1954	1960	722,084	...	224,020	...	224,781	244,964	172,456	161,457	1,884,208	...	2,936,801	792,852	...	9,353	...	18,166	...
Denver 18, Colo.	1959	679,529	...	203,823	...	204,309	257,438	147,925	177,365	1,711,752	...	2,607,025	640,017	...	7,317	...	16,990	...
$100,000 Par $10	1958	626,793	...	187,254	...	187,394	253,361	182,740	100,929	1,563,826	...	2,299,524	483,781	...	4,857	...	15,110	...
IDEAL LIFE *D* **1949**	1960	309,912	93,237	121,842	49,222	179,513	189,628	45,029	57,162	807,570	5,714	1,549,402	593,710	2,698	2,698	14,750	14,750	561
Kirbyville, Texas	1959	304,628	70,121	105,409	29,875	191,555	195,396	916	66,080	763,396	4,722	1,489,412	566,556	3,144	3,144	14,583	14,583	534
$250,000 Par $1	1958	276,392	61,687	113,135	29,828	183,686	92,042	20,732	104,707	771,191	3,961	1,396,635	529,326	1,005	1,005	13,386	13,386	485
IDEAL NATIONAL INS. CO. 1956	1960	569,453	57,200	71,067	39,664	227,570	389,579	213,438	-56,518	1,867,358	11,041	4,651,479	1,564,050	22,964	23,840	26,509	30,014	3,466
Salt Lake City, Utah	1959	363,440	51,763	31,677	27,762	82,227	299,201	109,601	-42,295	835,300	2,428	2,117,102	809,546	5,450	6,575	10,758	14,151	5,469
$642,570 Par $10	1958	251,818	68,246	19,098	43,437	76,987	318,557	104,796	-432,294	726,957	5,293	2,145,888	802,893	3,930	6,747	8,253	12,133	5,082
ILLINOIS MID-CONTINENT LIFE	1960	2,931,530	...	57,139	...	1,018,833	1,541,860	1,140,642	-326,571	1,463,585	...	4,793,317	2,867,347	37,359	37,359	88,708	88,708	9,917
Chicago 11, Illinois	1959	2,028,713	...	...	...	366,003	1,606,895	586,352	-315,658	563,965	...	3,828,486	3,008,012	47,339	47,339	60,749	60,749	9,748
$350,000 Par $.17½	1958	555,445	...	...	...	...	560,890	39,537	-86,839	41,892	638	2,318,658	2,210,363	17,029	17,029	16,676	16,676	9,406
IMPERIAL LIFE *A* **1897**	1960	32,121,069	...	6,042,923	...	17,216,151	9,226,928	13,198,097	2,718,402	228,151,308	...	290,804,664	22,206,627	146,941	200,166	1,059,857	1,249,570	4,636
Toronto, Ont., Canada	1959	30,356,032	...	5,320,438	...	15,553,769	8,688,023	12,044,994	2,445,132	215,919,209	...	272,955,084	19,387,957	137,641	191,656	989,319	1,156,705	4,381
$1,000,000 Par $10	1958	29,935,047	...	5,347,844	...	14,103,099	8,456,457	14,240,381	1,541,289	203,593,891	...	256,394,261	16,954,994	129,505	174,138	918,462	1,060,025	4,130
INDEPENDENCE LIFE & ACC.	1960	811,424	7,500,684	53,148	3,328,432	3,444,077	4,128,017	398,789	479,114	2,238,022	621,696	7,841,494	3,472,709	15,434	16,953	44,561	48,895	1,559
Louisville, Ky. **1934**	1959	758,502	6,822,972	72,675	2,838,856	2,987,898	3,552,962	340,878	840,034	1,839,233	612,658	7,101,065	3,184,615	15,304	16,804	38,712	42,858	1,517
$1,370,000 Par $20	1958	652,904	6,231,368	45,636	2,336,908	2,460,188	3,229,835	168,930	1,139,521	1,498,355	542,586	7,949,336	3,267,047	14,315	15,769	31,972	36,174	1,406
INDEPENDENCE LIFE 1949	1960	579,611	3,079,077	227,758	2,028,973	2,287,260	919,994	170,316	366,741	744,563	72,642	3,699,844	2,188,776	12,123	19,030	25,343	61,407	10,340
Pasadena, Cal.	1959	473,582	2,814,705	159,858	1,994,383	2,167,904	797,117	151,091	234,098	581,409	71,172	3,235,519	1,861,692	9,173	20,471	18,206	50,952	9,298
$500,580 Par $2	1958	331,989	2,444,545	146,999	1,774,261	1,942,191	651,078	112,155	150,625	441,385	50,888	2,688,726	1,636,818	5,896	12,840	11,506	35,155	7,790
INDIANAPOLIS LIFE 1905	1960	12,548,241	391,598	2,156,617	156,955	8,084,622	3,693,882	5,040,411	948,182	88,121,057	73,493	127,399,256	13,884,509	88,283	88,283	495,187	495,187	3,713
Indianapolis, Ind.	1959	11,965,174	283,669	1,972,030	118,697	7,635,944	3,656,772	5,187,123	790,892	83,884,622	56,544	120,539,907	12,774,802	80,132	80,132	451,788	451,788	3,467
W.H. Huehl, Pres.; Mutual	1958	10,839,247	174,412	1,911,555	69,288	6,574,338	3,055,096	5,087,550	720,783	79,879,142	40,255	114,413,551	11,777,372	67,172	67,172	410,938	410,938	3,234
INDUSTRIAL LIFE, PA 1908	1960	1,093,227	456,943	155,394	145,973	...	...	214,943	105,223	3,419,800	5,401	5,715,684	1,476,226	2,006	14,490	2,712	23,759	2,302
Phila., Pa.; J.J. Brossard,	1959	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103,941	3,210,258	...	5,420,313	1,463,801	...	...	...	...	...
Pres.; $300,000 Par $10	1958	1,052,751	449,064	153,537	...	374,890	967,246	169,384	142,227	2,999,073	5,422	5,172,944	1,322,013	1,154	13,067	1,190	21,722	1,970
INSURANCE CO. OF ORE. 1954	1960	662,599	487,712	171,412	269,441	443,093	566,882	83,351	113,481	525,368	314,212	2,621,082	984,944	3,817	30,572	9,005	42,925	7,192
Portland, Oregon	1959	617,100	388,865	174,989	246,318	424,449	496,521	142,275	-9,991	442,017	389,360	2,280,018	956,415	2,916	34,814	7,461	36,121	6,609
$330,005 Par $2.50	1958	484,045	252,204	120,098	138,169	288,504	416,252	163,291	-87,282	299,742	243,897	1,339,861	382,699	4,153	16,601	6,559	18,937	6,741
INTERCOAST MUTUAL LIFE INS.	1960	565,977	4,532,723	161,868	3,562,441	3,725,299	1,334,090	66,911	45,890	148,923	82,798	2,027,489	532,575	11,991	37,155	12,727	60,551	9,476
Sacramento, Calif. **1932**	1959	212,337	3,752,756	93,237	2,956,319	3,053,832	879,666	31,059	40,479	85,754	276,728	1,555,017	637,481	4,938	23,587	5,688	32,358	8,303
N.O. Martin, Jr, Pres.;Mutual	1958	113,542	3,602,221	36,416	2,905,155	2,942,398	685,163	35,707	127,397	56,041	271,657	1,346,648	604,330	813	4,449	1,291	10,651	5,082
INTERNATIONAL FIDELITY INS.	1960	1,436,098	265,143	170,587	192,456	889,075	802,462	132,460	41,410	4,450,346	46,330	5,467,941	796,169	17,084	19,400	55,622	58,117	2,938
Dallas, Texas **1947**	1959	1,369,756	268,798	137,974	165,604	777,552	632,769	289,322	88,298	4,313,790	49,771	5,185,905	657,411	16,186	16,726	54,842	55,623	2,703
$250,000 No Par Value	1958	1,444,596	241,862	155,485	168,512	788,025	696,651	280,909	41,885	4,026,391	48,966	4,896,053	598,726	26,410	26,720	59,487	60,317	2,446
INTERNATIONAL LIFE 1942	1960	528,147	184,428	72,297	91,631	231,983	303,271	254,985	73,317	2,048,528	30,045	3,489,109	782,868	6,519	6,519	20,545	20,834	2,106
Austin, Texas	1959	590,865	220,725	164,512	122,150	357,478	275,456	172,703	124,469	1,838,479	35,291	2,794,266	710,317	4,617	4,652	17,255	17,572	1,938
$100,000 No Par Value	1958	611,370	270,728	179,589	156,857	417,710	301,181	146,617	146,090	1,682,102	42,708	2,464,116	538,444	3,100	3,100	15,416	15,883	1,750
INTERNATIONAL SERVICE LIFE	1960	677,319	...	94,205	...	103,289	444,826	223,036	-20,658	564,149	...	1,832,495	1,206,722	11,635	12,343	25,053	62,559	5,338
Fort Worth, Texas **1953**	1959	594,330	...	55,121	...	60,529	451,350	160,660	-32,997	344,199	...	1,608,420	1,199,945	11,578	15,682	18,319	51,044	4,994
$325,000 Par $20	1958	507,435	...	62,945	...	67,100	232,952	69,082	190,505	183,539	...	1,397,109	1,133,412	6,323	6,333	10,338	38,990	4,561
INTER-OCEAN INS. 1907	1960	1,950,584	9,692,172	235,832	5,061,203	5,495,415	5,340,074	889,221	282,015	4,752,487	2,388,518	13,038,269	3,311,366	7,444	23,485	26,094	70,767	2,976
Cincinnati, Ohio	1959	1,842,379	9,361,855	223,812	5,193,000	5,589,974	4,903,159	657,429	371,603	4,158,817	2,092,953	11,820,826	3,061,465	10,977	24,394	38,317	68,728	4,674
$500,000 Par $10	1958	1,739,767	8,937,075	249,464	4,936,335	5,341,328	4,904,564	569,641	137,744	3,664,307	1,945,917	10,743,984	2,735,834	8,290	22,582	21,387	63,905	2,760
INTERSTATE L. & A. 1909	1960	14,912,024	8,764,650	2,351,648	3,609,628	7,989,220	12,516,505	3,507,745	1,700,060	47,461,738	140,320	63,685,158	10,441,600	119,654	324,209	248,573	554,820	2,623
Chattanooga, Tenn.	1959	14,281,524	8,574,417	2,119,860	3,508,650	7,494,439	12,210,484	3,569,381	1,781,409	43,982,723	120,849	57,998,101	9,230,498	108,154	293,356	228,277	534,130	2,561
$3,000,000 Par $1.00	1958	13,033,172	8,422,925	1,954,643	3,526,070	7,453,189	11,541,776	3,097,239	1,236,275	40,478,297	117,760	52,071,528	8,105,308	74,796	260,262	189,952	479,951	2,399
INTERSTATE LIFE 1934	1960	324,602	...	145,200	...	145,330	107,247	1,547	104,564	26,005	...	1,136,434	1,005,052	157	9,106	707	39,205	463
Newark, N.J.; R.S. Corbin,	1959	286,523	...	139,142	...	139,499	98,360	112	82,348	24,458	...	1,104,992	1,001,021	575	575	871	30,557	680
Pres.; $200,000 Par $100	1958	433,639	...	180,177	...	180,177	60,195	3,778	205,695	24,346	...	1,152,257	1,096,244	669	669	582	32,559	845

A Life branch only. *D* Formerly Sabine-Neches Ins. Co. name changed to above in 1958.

FOR BREAKDOWN OF INSURANCE WRITTEN AND INSURANCE IN FORCE SEE BACK PAGES OF BOOK

Name, Location, Principal Officer, Date of Organization	Year Ending Dec. 31	Life Premiums and Annuity Considerations	Accident and Health Premiums	Death Benefits (Including Dividend Additions)	Accident & Health Benefits	Total Policyholders Benefits	Operating Expenses	Increase in Reserves	Net Gain after Dividends	Reserves For Life Contracts	Unearned Premiums on Accident & Health	Total Admitted Assets	Policyholders Surplus and Dividends Apportioned	Amounts in Thousands of Dollars (000 Omitted) Ordinary Written (Including Additions)	Total Written (Including Additions)	Ordinary Insurance In Force	Total Insurance In Force	Average Ordinary In Force
INTERSTATE LIFE 1953	1960	662,548	195,016	25,083	158,416	299,683	344,238	391,245	51,146	2,255,981	19,675	2,768,274	295,091	3,323	4,921	13,822	22,369	4,225
Houston, Texas	1959	618,153	120,886	25,266	106,537	198,871	233,010	524,633	-17,649	1,865,993	18,458	2,426,161	281,451	2,405	13,272	12,495	20,037	3,329
$100,000	1958	557,575	99,178	13,647	82,852	142,800	253,328	382,478	-49,086	1,346,441	13,915	1,781,989	315,914	3,115	3,322	11,371	11,656	3,962
INVESTORS INSUR. CORP. 1958	1960	386,694	4,311	45,656	665	46,359	279,592	98,641	24,714	180,494	729	1,925,322	1,580,929	28,610	28,610	23,049	23,049	16,617
Portland, Oregon	1959	256,671	2,098	9,500	142	9,642	240,205	71,530	-10,625	81,854	503	1,430,911	1,325,947	17,924	17,924	17,507	17,507	18,199
$285,000 Par $1																		
INVESTORS SECURITY LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY	1960	811,420	...	51	...	60,072	891,730	159,667	-292,855	169,813	...	887,156	580,957	37,450	37,450	44,247	44,247	11,062
Chicago, Illinois																		
INVESTORS SYNDICATE LIFE & ANN. CO. 1957	1960	2,385,560	...	156,732	...	157,900	2,161,416	978,489	-669,843	1,335,864	...	7,623,204	5,824,758	250,061	250,062	301,863	301,863	9,891
Minneapolis, Minn. $1,000,000-Par $10	1959	737,178	...	27,614	...	27,734	864,509	340,446	-419,231	357,375	...	6,096,081	5,548,599	80,666	80,666	78,807	78,807	7,778
JACKSON LIFE 1937	1960	1,150,505	...	252,404	...	363,370	331,810	574,053	79,552	3,299,384	...	4,676,509	1,145,725	14,382	14,478	50,068	50,166	3,373
Memphis, Tenn.	1959	1,109,105	...	226,901	...	408,460	369,273	443,436	-22,447	2,789,379	...	4,079,003	1,033,567	15,010	15,249	45,361	45,633	3,132
$250,000 Par $10	1958	1,126,445	...	150,296	...	275,276	404,680	496,687	42,059	2,362,078	...	3,606,225	1,070,691	8,981	9,155	38,246	38,651	2,783
JEFFERSON NATIONAL LIFE	1960	4,952,821	1,657,629	714,228	1,060,191	2,567,422	2,418,631	2,297,093	397,298	18,999,269	336,476	27,233,630	3,284,412	35,313	57,980	203,422	240,136	4,490
Indianapolis, Ind. 1937	1959	4,688,028	1,483,367	713,843	955,904	2,374,449	2,265,539	2,141,619	330,558	16,884,555	308,210	24,633,655	3,128,151	35,574	47,082	191,558	211,706	4,445
$577,674 Par $1	1958	4,352,030	1,295,362	526,643	755,714	1,933,376	2,119,380	1,973,269	455,110	14,[illegible],353	279,279	22,039,038	2,867,335	35,044	42,320	117,489	191,392	4,369
JEFFERSON STANDARD LIFE	1960	54,585,327	...	10,809,989	...	31,379,081	18,686,016	24,145,472	11,158,611	418,545,479	...	620,540,561	97,944,630	244,992	244,992	2,010,955	2,010,955	4,031
Greensboro, N.C. 1907	1959	52,966,546	...	9,854,774	...	28,538,926	17,578,907	26,836,388	...	396,918,795	...	585,519,128	90,397,859	247,919	247,919	1,918,488	1,918,488	3,890
$25,000,000 Par $5	1958	51,177,537	...	9,520,211	...	26,494,961	14,637,146	26,804,697	10,894,118	361,767,041	...	540,773,865	84,604,438	229,424	229,424	1,803,872	1,803,872	3,732
JOHN HANCOCK MUTUAL LIFE	1960	617,565,534	98,512,954	137,879,828	80,003,546	471,458,465	155,297,215	262,365,393	33,097,190	4,773,994,809	43,920,224	6,127,322,504	637,092,548	2,317,591	3,783,253	14,583,168	26,184,481	2,902
Boston, Mass. 1862	1959	599,852,575	87,639,562	125,736,648	72,805,430	424,450,672	150,955,960	271,214,002	39,770,723	4,523,170,705	4,065,080	5,841,896,439	606,839,803	2,309,899	3,691,156	13,566,193	24,226,276	2,755
B.K.Elliott, Pres. Mutual	1958	573,333,016	77,905,575	116,939,715	64,746,924	418,470,164	146,506,494	240,495,031	38,143,366	4,225,693,789	3,688,076	5,518,219,171	598,814,318	2,404,447	3,358,799	12,522,437	22,278,459	2,599
KANAWHA INS. CO. 1958	1960	463,521	470,546	92,072	480,823	580,252	135,481	182,914	96,639	432,684	...	2,769,627	1,790,075	6,105	12,808	8,106	37,234	1,261
Lancaster, S. C.	1959	427,922	457,847	121,175	469,685	592,411	63,443	203,480	-827	271,395	6,300	2,860,405	1,978,545	3,772	7,685	3,671	26,172	1,122
$375,000 Par $100	1958	15,156	28,147	15,050	27,950	43,000	20,475	...	-9,034	...	171,733	2,132,743	1,945,883	...	18,691	...	18,691	...
KANSAS CITY LIFE 1885	1960	34,382,704	...	9,146,834	...	21,816,967	9,356,034	11,539,372	4,549,038	344,901,094	...	405,817,499	43,303,141	181,097	181,099	1,427,436	1,428,013	3,040
Kansas City, Mo.	1959	33,589,451	...	8,522,659	...	19,424,172	9,241,908	13,819,547	4,083,155	333,406,367	...	390,291,445	39,488,036	165,406	165,413	1,372,946	1,373,557	2,939
$4,000,000 Par $100	1958	33,346,017	...	8,417,904	...	18,204,440	9,707,167	13,754,385	3,838,062	319,624,743	...	374,457,581	37,693,172	163,276	163,287	1,319,440	1,320,097	2,852
KANSAS FARM LIFE 1948	1960	2,155,858	...	198,097	...	573,686	647,634	1,393,149	79,731	7,441,264	...	10,251,350	1,049,008	18,951	19,040	101,754	103,201	4,022
Manhattan, Kansas	1959	1,913,520	...	128,454	...	481,415	611,942	1,178,278	86,454	6,231,668	...	8,696,765	711,083	18,352	18,825	89,702	91,099	3,765
$100,000 Par $100	1958	1,685,099	...	67,609	...	316,896	519,705	1,043,898	172,500	5,221,742	...	7,359,601	857,717	14,210	14,268	77,163	78,048	3,464
KENNESAW L & A 1954	1960	1,321,839	697,177	364,406	684,562	1,136,064	853,914	408,717	-214,241	1,159,431	44,119	3,679,261	2,083,942	15,298	38,206	44,971	80,017	4,971
Atlanta, Ga.	1959	1,116,433	380,831	131,688	307,462	519,607	1,282,798	277,474	-490,104	764,767	32,397	3,144,136	1,957,501	28,800	65,627	46,515	84,453	6,317
$1,818,529 Par $1	1958	139,657	224,336	18,879	151,426	175,847	187,311	36,415	-9,374	123,510	21,158	587,479	413,420	3,529	6,007	6,142	10,599	4,167
KENTUCKY CENTRAL L & A 1902	1960	5,509,375	4,742,249	687,635	1,843,062	3,436,244	5,475,255	1,588,790	712,904	19,350,124	910,288	26,808,593	5,116,282	21,857	73,988	64,690	190,923	2,054
Anchorage, Ky.	1959	4,992,595	4,046,605	596,466	1,506,358	2,957,164	4,688,071	1,412,459	309,424	17,823,957	728,548	24,845,509	4,790,065	20,609	62,147	53,562	163,767	1,922
$1,136,434 Par $1	1958	4,722,974	3,931,982	541,556	1,659,466	3,025,230	4,316,985	1,115,236	788,617	16,607,663	727,996	23,360,046	4,511,088	6,156	52,018	38,704	144,707	1,485
KENTUCKY HOME MUTUAL LIFE	1960	2,265,320	25,002	869,997	15,069	1,499,593	881,479	629,762	108,293	16,606,365	2,500	19,741,161	1,114,873	12,756	17,801	84,718	117,339	2,682
Louisville, Ky. 1932	1959	2,264,590	27,093	675,571	19,483	1,377,718	883,602	561,733	303,666	16,032,601	2,667	19,054,585	1,124,361	14,466	19,687	85,230	120,043	2,637
R.M.Dawson, Pres. Mutual	1958	2,188,761	47,079	727,479	40,794	1,338,254	889,440	572,762	81,813	15,476,409	3,994	18,300,068	1,024,371	16,634	27,445	84,227	119,613	2,580
KNIGHTS LIFE 1917	1960	22,481,471	639,866	2,497,263	164,376	7,846,298	9,020,512	8,861,507	2,845,210	135,303,642	22,557	152,947,924	13,612,623	135,049	195,027	551,002	823,011	2,509
Pittsburgh, Pa. J.J. Hess,	1959	20,473,938	479,873	2,395,620	108,564	6,780,651	7,405,514	8,963,144	2,143,484	126,457,646	9,193	142,348,112	4 11,621,537	84,263	127,502	493,298	751,479	2,322
Pres.-$6,000,000 Par $10	1958	14,996,371	...	1,773,780	...	5,074,312	5,674,051	5,414,136	1,459,065	73,048,564	...	89,305,714	12,845,030	59,951	100,998	253,030	502,094	1,791
LAFAYETTE LIFE 1905	1960	5,817,273	55,859	818,396	21,110	2,115,410	2,472,498	2,525,137	224,790	30,914,437	44,252	38,953,845	3,655,363	70,000	73,501	250,224	262,707	3,080
Lafayette, Ind. M.V. Goken,	1959	5,419,934	70,031	623,163	10,724	1,811,433	2,363,887	2,500,393	130,241	28,496,215	51,865	36,138,367	3,431,909	67,851	70,993	228,247	237,292	2,890
Pres. Mutual	1958	4,901,239	13,917	541,576	3,205	1,537,219	2,219,180	2,266,793	97,609	26,205,012	8,571	33,345,072	3,274,688	65,908	67,081	201,929	208,030	2,690
LAMAR LIFE 1906	1960	6,461,281	...	1,425,836	...	3,571,594	1,863,471	2,610,018	1,187,008	56,795,723	...	77,277,147	12,851,515	43,707	43,707	293,832	293,832	3,810
Jackson, Miss.	1959	6,163,375	...	1,447,449	...	3,453,854	1,613,736	2,588,445	891,014	54,240,751	...	72,263,553	10,691,843	42,057	42,057	272,602	272,602	3,554
$1,000,000 Par $2.00	1958	5,973,591	...	1,197,121	...	3,047,714	1,549,800	2,663,675	1,120,705	51,674,344	...	68,627,324	10,767,969	37,308	37,308	251,309	251,309	3,314
LEE NATIONAL LIFE 1948	1960	471,341	3,462	94,179	277	106,939	326,408	217,320	-37,192	758,771	1,383	1,367,886	494,378	3,109	16,596	12,896	30,324	2,142
Shreveport, La.	1959	427,388	2,709	67,421	530	79,835	320,468	141,574	-69,713	640,092	726	1,061,765	391,603	3,587	16,917	12,320	28,510	6,039
$200,000 Par $.50	1958	410,549	624	51,109	143	64,093	331,288	126,346	-82,171	499,434	254	759,068	239,315	4,957	17,228	12,017	26,661	5,676
LIBERTY LIFE & ACC. 1906	1960	379,949	418,223	53,849	187,978	286,005	438,145	196,563	-12,214	1,558,599	69,877	3,312,838	1,500,634	4,713	5,398	15,266	17,113	1,551
Muskegon, Mich.	1959	352,276	280,145	44,793	151,732	233,110	375,431	175,700	-55,507	1,403,253	39,223	3,140,075	1,546,133	3,403	4,576	13,399	14,572	1,493
$868,951 Par $1	1958	311,468	243,426	22,768	119,725	174,081	300,466	141,064	866	1,569,080	37,744	2,223,985	406,312	2,620	2,620	12,603	12,603	1,433
LIBERTY LIFE 1905	1960	24,242,140	3,520,639	4,663,977	2,858,119	10,663,723	11,396,705	8,222,933	2,301,300	103,861,057	220,511	129,877,738	16,708,870	149,411	312,917	590,544	1,292,341	3,226
Greenville, S. C.	1959	22,177,661	2,429,739	3,978,041	1,916,438	8,832,950	11,085,555	7,471,856	1,591,156	93,573,313	185,011	118,292,031	15,195,904	154,374	323,281	534,319	1,151,421	3,084
$5,000,000 Par $2	1958	19,696,128	1,461,801	3,475,527	1,051,092	7,922,698	9,263,279	6,036,075	1,999,800	86,269,245	105,264	109,541,084	14,039,516	143,308	277,587	472,227	1,032,475	2,936

4 Includes reserves for guaranteed renewable policies.

FOR BREAKDOWN OF INSURANCE WRITTEN AND INSURANCE IN FORCE SEE BACK PAGES OF BOOK

Name, Location, Principal Officer, Date of Organization	Year Ending Dec. 31	Life Premiums and Annuity Considerations	Accident and Health Premiums	Death Benefits (Including Dividend Additions)	Accident & Health Benefits	Total Policyholders Benefits	Operating Expenses	Increase in Reserves	Net Gain after Dividends	Reserves For Life Contracts	Unearned Premiums on Accident & Health	Total Admitted Assets	Policyholders Surplus and Dividends Apportioned	Amounts in Thousands of Dollars (000 Omitted): Ordinary Written (Including Additions)	Total Written (Including Additions)	Ordinary Insurance In Force	Total Insurance In Force	Average Ordinary In Force
LIBERTY NATIONAL LIFE 1929	1960	61,297,643	1,195,243	11,036,678	422,460	17,348,188	25,480,925	24,191,200	7,496,503	271,284,329	587,526	319,956,108	33,181,333	450,294	666,693	1,063,301	2,002,047	4,404
Birmingham, Ala	1959	56,963,955	1,073,778	9,409,074	418,917	16,966,891	23,003,740	23,914,504	4,475,781	246,052,673	426,467	289,248,845	29,159,504	290,875	482,641	792,698	1,676,110	3,736
$7,500,000 Par $2.00	1958	53,531,618	974,876	9,126,881	349,300	16,110,607	21,184,792	19,879,178	6,431,253	211,259,449	302,984	262,198,995	26,847,627	245,698	442,792	665,063	1,490,647	3,390
LIFE & CASUALTY INS. 1903	1960	44,083,131	6,364,529	6,455,638	2,555,489	18,765,994	21,155,530	14,817,677	7,196,572	255,703,515	541,784	311,732,529	42,054,050	262,964	439,521	966,326	1,920,886	2,635
Nashville, Tenn.	1959	42,694,777	5,557,911	5,900,330	2,371,754	16,674,273	20,123,064	16,137,128	4,876,376	234,020,179	232,793	294,931,444	40,438,291	240,404	421,068	880,578	1,799,352	2,493
$15,750,000 Par $3	1958	40,917,530	4,957,359	5,143,055	1,952,324	15,472,414	18,294,140	14,066,310	6,585,212	208,594,341	495,916	275,258,968	47,923,398	188,873	388,048	776,979	1,651,167	2,297
LIFE ASSURANCE CO. OF PENNA.	1960	1,115,567	395,426	90,230	190,953	322,703	524,141	819,945	-91,368	1,639,539	128,636	2,711,518	762,364	10,453	79,856	23,096	93,240	6,582
Philadelphia 5, Penna.	1959	549,043	190,115	22,554	99,610	128,356	377,755	582,879	-139,362	910,117	79,345	1,678,852	588,535	11,887	13,055	20,565	21,684	13,217
$500,000 Par $5.00	1958	451,782	44,744	...	33,473	34,887	404,278	327,238	-170,990	327,238	27,546	892,455	503,657	11,904	12,042	11,811	11,922	33,650
***LIFECO INS OF AMERICA 1957**	1960	1,739,304	779	93,330	...	117,219	1,470,211	787,014	3,559	1,495,524	46	16,076,351	14,226,640	53,370	57,832	90,939	126,506	9,299
Seattle, Wash.	1959	1,058,857	...	169,874	...	179,487	1,073,698	563,408	-516,160	681,036	...	5,251,697	4,265,619	35,356	40,211	50,415	81,984	8,777
$2,000,000 Par $100	1958	456,762	...	38,250	...	38,666	565,847	164,360	-116,385	162,829	...	5,109,636	4,799,020	18,852	46,345	19,598	47,067	8,197
LIFE INS. CO. OF ALA. 1952	1960	2,246,761	387,403	283,974	258,163	690,697	1,160,473	768,419	159,566	3,248,182	110,423	7,594,189	1,447,503	8,607	49,311	57,283	112,920	6,233
Gadsden, Alabama	1959	2,065,949	385,826	272,793	206,567	554,190	1,170,490	652,604	12,647	2,639,497	117,611	6,239,752	1,277,427	15,468	46,852	55,348	93,870	6,108
$621,577 Par $1 and $5.	1958	1,816,576	356,695	162,282	184,767	530,188	1,150,868	579,212	305,485	2,255,396	...	4,954,354	1,277,943	//	//	54,518	85,776	//
LIFE INS. CO. OF GA. 1891	1960	47,246,288	12,528,305	7,249,583	6,821,246	21,228,933	29,828,142	937,538	4,007,816	173,529,045	2,631,160	204,785,291	16,672,236	172,320	548,139	610,790	1,784,268	3,070
Atlanta, Ga.	1959	46,859,591	11,002,066	6,577,561	5,671,667	18,282,483	28,787,213	14,966,931	2,722,340	162,066,680	2,487,854	188,157,365	13,506,107	190,608	590,510	561,241	1,721,352	3,068
$7,000,000 Par $10	1958	43,322,955	9,419,364	6,164,412	4,502,153	17,089,505	27,161,113	11,576,967	2,942,014	129,475,949	2,192,454	171,779,931	21,180,959	164,992	600,502	473,937	1,582,877	3,144
LIFE INS. CO. OF KY.	1960	2,761,386	...	15,909	...	323,748	1,439,699	1,405,032	-70,274	2,171,662	...	3,990,288	1,406,727	39,416	41,151	72,549	74,284	7,586
Louisville, Ky.	1959	2,285,677	...	16,483	...	183,100	1,645,336	744,803	-194,706	972,346	...	2,905,663	1,664,873	19,478	19,478	40,538	40,538	4,812
$600,000 Par $1.00	1958	1,321,991	...	12,774	...	61,621	1,350,123	248,729	-328,000	262,895	...	2,240,825	1,609,544	19,462	19,462	26,410	26,410	4,422
LIFE INS. CO. OF N.A. 1956	1960	7,294,242	4,161,289	1,646,105	2,915,131	4,670,137	9,845,615	3,884,598	-6,269,921	5,656,048	286,722	19,395,100	8,933,368	167,624	327,025	277,388	590,469	10,034
Phila., Pa. J. A. Diemand,	1959	4,335,373	1,946,019	859,595	1,231,199	2,121,603	7,127,429	2,286,104	-4,688,382	2,508,901	172,626	15,047,855	9,363,368	118,652	225,647	150,696	337,671	9,460
$1,000,000 Par $50	1958	1,823,535	816,624	399,017	411,473	814,697	4,624,057	1,572,147	-3,980,597	1,181,874	214,922	12,132,124	9,395,122	54,905	119,994	54,017	139,981	8,640
LIFE INS. CO. OF THE SOUTH £	1960	215,557	61	45,023	...	46,514	137,106	67,473	38,042	155,352	...	2,564,344	2,207,509	...	9,279	734	13,135	999
New Orleans, La. **1955**																		
$1,000,000 Par $1																		
LIFE INS. CO. OF VA. 1871	1960	55,968,125	11,820,929	12,444,695	7,967,290	36,683,510	21,618,785	21,203,017	6,500,534	432,685,023	187,875	516,183,566	54,914,028	197,035	666,606	1,310,690	2,744,459	3,306
Richmond, Va. C.A. Taylor,	1959	53,828,976	11,280,462	11,325,729	7,648,244	32,820,477	21,516,097	23,188,120	5,005,865	412,096,673	218,561	479,910,480	47,134,504	214,311	407,761	1,262,130	2,399,832	3,245
Pres., $13,520,000 Par $10	1958	52,106,368	10,201,782	10,108,267	7,556,166	30,815,881	20,141,620	21,765,924	5,104,461	389,355,824	532,097	452,953,150	43,839,152	183,731	376,033	1,182,775	2,284,507	3,166
LIFE UNDERWRITERS INS. 1952	1960	285,325	2,370	21,340	2,442	58,109	195,927	103,277	21,412	574,819	180	1,268,269	264,911	4,052	8,115	12,920	19,701	5,935
Shreveport, Louisiana	1959	256,653	2,479	16,945	1,418	47,660	162,732	109,123	30,020	499,128	139	1,098,244	241,322	6,563	8,232	12,302	16,398	5,293
$100,000 Par $ 20·	1958	219,028	3,838	26,200	2,454	55,790	117,524	180,820	-55,292	423,237	232	884,006	145,430	2,740	6,607	10,693	14,419	5,304
LINCOLN AMERICAN LIFE 1958	1960	711,433	...	7,051	...	28,273	565,831	275,167	82,651	272,419	...	2,601,318	2,237,560	13,005	13,005	25,017	25,017	6,437
Memphis, Tenn.	1959	409,670	...	4,500	...	4,583	395,683	39,065	-68,001	39,065	...	2,349,298	2,258,892	14,517	14,517	13,803	25,017	6,646
$1,142,785 Par $1																		
LINCOLN INCOME LIFE 1929	1960	6,012,624	6,123,410	1,119,728	2,925,362	4,468,753	6,150,886	1,716,962	724,185	14,579,110	299,241	20,055,968	3,619,514	25,839	102,877	83,097	224,602	1,580
Louisville, Ky.	1959	5,801,411	5,487,248	1,048,834	2,313,859	3,753,813	5,955,583	1,505,243	682,067	12,866,409	270,969	17,797,574	3,338,623	26,225	109,128	79,868	220,215	1,581
$717,516 Par $1	1958	5,580,706	4,976,791	971,431	2,124,308	3,474,810	5,597,832	1,538,809	617,367	11,290,187	160,764	15,666,749	2,937,192	26,470	122,102	76,923	216,140	1,623
LINCOLN LIBERTY LIFE 1919	1960	3,684,900	173,534	722,395	64,998	1,414,430	1,702,534	1,921,037	286,902	28,228,176	32,660	34,752,766	4,663,329	43,713	44,440	195,059	200,125	2,990
Lincoln, Nebraska	1959	3,566,025	107,244	484,441	47,708	1,098,298	1,687,241	1,876,470	258,584	26,393,443	26,233	32,102,240	4,138,414	38,023	40,127	174,711	179,050	2,764
$1,440,759 Par $1.00	1958	3,259,926	65,698	585,640	21,084	1,087,975	1,500,365	1,888,972	85,519	24,504,018	17,692	31,032,770	3,800,069	36,321	37,204	156,049	158,296	2,544
LINCOLN MUTUAL L & C 1935	1960	648,449	622,670	185,177	388,787	653,465	486,996	255,444	-8,220	2,358,879	111,453	3,612,024	902,429	2,204	2,204	17,485	17,485	1,278
Fargo, N. D.	1959	697,531	635,088	175,606	392,453	625,453	541,699	233,336	34,235	2,117,351	106,391	3,350,765	897,404	3,217	3,217	17,078	17,078	1,251
C.C. Koltes, Pres. Mutual	1958	777,668	629,348	170,269	366,645	592,359	594,471	251,493	60,903	1,889,797	102,036	3,061,423	858,256	3,957	3,957	17,871	17,871	1,240
LINCOLN MUTUAL LIFE 1937	1960	1,573,028	168,672	229,372	66,189	604,215	827,905	718,851	1,739	6,650,439	281,311	9,754,422	1,677,662	14,314	14,314	66,852	66,852	3,144
Lincoln, Neb.	1959	1,436,839	197,952	208,092	68,051	556,933	771,316	613,294	61,242	5,999,103	280,191	9,063,990	1,704,863	15,623	15,623	61,268	61,268	2,987
G.K. Baumgartner, Pres Mutual	1958	1,324,204	234,594	274,528	102,705	704,868	789,000	481,677	-40,468	5,449,310	303,124	8,371,434	1,616,451	16,992	16,992	53,826	53,826	2,782
LINCOLN NATIONAL LIFE 1905	1960	175,891,599	52,122,387	70,225,692	40,384,197	157,677,027	53,367,111	41,332,167	26,821,922	1,008,131,182	6,598,323	1,490,554,709	200,433,594	1,388,965	1,706,077	8,570,750	10,570,172	6,450
Ft. Wayne, Ind.	1959	168,278,444	44,485,978	63,876,376	35,671,790	144,291,771	48,693,317	40,627,442	21,987,606	971,142,036	6,041,377	1,418,018,196	181,710,739	1,398,212	1,637,982	8,107,154	9,830,363	6,138
$20,000,000 Par $10	1958	163,127,412	40,697,351	61,155,648	34,574,877	137,844,224	42,919,152	42,201,713	26,939,327	902,549,405	4,935,805	1,357,647,739	169,932,179	1,196,399	1,411,084	7,600,914	9,184,921	5,808
LONDON LIFE 1874	1960	101,052,928	...	16,787,981	...	61,752,375	28,253,352	43,313,481	5,476,805	559,699,914	...	789,273,755	A 80,628,514	D 569,180	D 647,501	C4,407,889	C5,591,288	C 3,724
London, Ont., Canada	1959	94,543,509	...	14,794,084	...	54,849,902	26,786,011	40,480,299	6,796,609	516,327,388	...	725,209,117	A 66,731,918	D 507,286	D 769,177	C3,596,745	C5,182,575	C 5,142
$1,000,000 Par $10	1958	88,722,915	...	13,705,587	...	50,604,770	25,026,133	38,404,817	4,996,680	475,847,089	...	667,231,995	A 64,443,862	D 496,565	D 629,458	C3,266,443	C4,614,306	C 4,919
LOYAL AMER. LIFE 1955	1960	572,783	329,255	104,976	217,444	341,893	357,593	285,166	15,083	8,886,867	165,262	3,760,778	2,236,949	9,116	23,494	18,427	50,106	9,817
Mobile, Ala.	1959	456,533	274,527	96,675	234,030	340,609	278,100	207,166	2,721	552,137	24,383	3,456,377	2,531,943	4,726	7,928	12,933	34,765	8,114
$1,360,297 Par $.50	1958	355,286	306,907	118,107	352,373	476,441	353,264	170,359	-257,679	368,319	14,044	2,425,841	1,879,734	2,218	8,668	9,318	27,708	6,395
LOYAL PROTECTIVE LIFE 1935	1960	2,082,319	7,774,715	299,667	3,217,570	4,126,587	4,265,544	1,877,634	701,337	10,916,744	6,257,572	34,807,304	13,074,204	15,387	17,487	64,664	78,946	3,325
Boston, Mass.	1959	1,919,912	7,095,211	202,996	2,999,885	3,747,548	3,839,544	1,648,456	563,286	10,014,972	5,482,163	32,363,660	12,419,497	11,470	12,739	55,545	68,229	2,982
$3,000,000 Par $10	1958	1,821,215	6,424,672	190,555	2,715,613	3,439,821	3,170,420	1,419,375	1,210,951	9,217,838	4,780,448	30,069,107	12,297,374	7,015	8,470	48,893	61,088	2,724

*Formerly General Ins. Co. of America, name changed to above in 1959. A Includes paid up capital of $1,000,000 C Excludes reinsurance ceded, ordinary includes $501,143,517 previously classed as industrial D Excludes reinsurance ceded, paid up written additions, renewals and decreases in group life after issue. £ Formerly Guardian National Life Inse Co.; name changed to above in 1960. // Unavailable.

FOR BREAKDOWN OF INSURANCE WRITTEN AND INSURANCE IN FORCE SEE BACK PAGES OF BOOK

HIGHLIGHTS OF 1960

- For each $1.00 of liabilities, ULLICO owned $1.28 of assets as protection for policyholders.
- Company liabilities amounted to $30,162,228 after providing for required reserves and other mandatory obligations. Special surplus funds, capital and unassigned surplus amount to $8,355,566.
- ULLICO assets increased to a record $38,527,795. Income from premiums, investments and other sources increased to $50,172,978, a one year gain of 7%.
- Living benefits showed a continued gain as the total reached $36,506,832 as against beneficiary benefits of $8,897,304 for the year. Total benefits paid to policyholders and beneficiaries were $45,404,136.
- Premium income earned for accident and sickness coverages was a record $35,620,669. The 1960 income from these programs increased by $2,941,859.
- Total life insurance in force amounted to $1,096,405,179.

EDMUND P. TOBIN, President

THE UNION LABOR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

850 THIRD AVENUE • NEW YORK, N.Y.

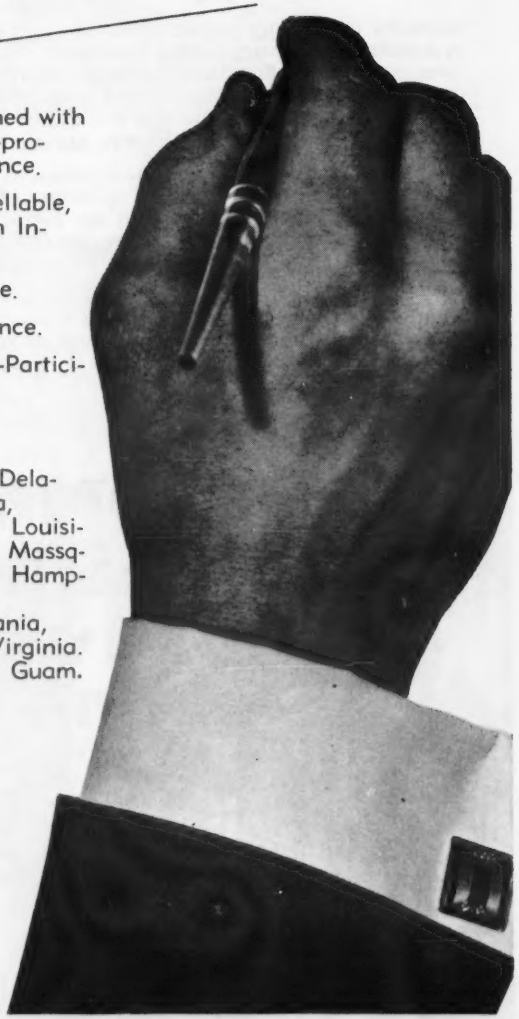
Our comprehensive Annual Report is available upon request

We Write

- Life Insurance, Combined with Non-Cancellable, Non-pro-ratable Health Insurance.
- Individual, Non-Cancellable, Non-pro-ratable Health In-Insurance.
- Group Health Insurance.
- Group Creditor Insurance.
- Participating and Non-Participating Plans.

SERVING . . .

California, Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Indiana, Illinois, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New Hampshire, New Jersey, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, Virginia. Also, Europe, Okinawa & Guam.



UNITED LIFE and ACCIDENT INSURANCE CO.

CONCORD, NEW HAMPSHIRE

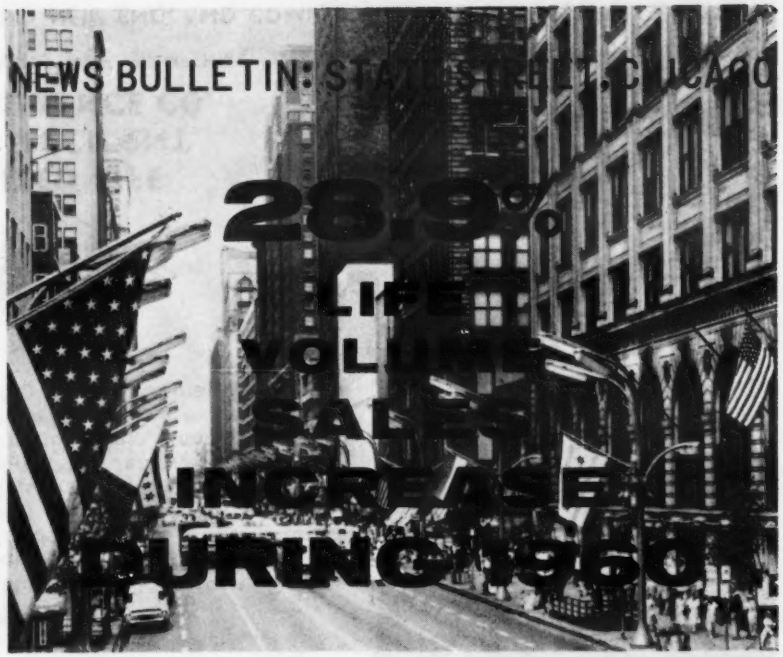
A SOUND NEW ENGLAND COMPANY • ESTABLISHED 1913

house of original ideas

The pride a Bankers*life*man feels in the company he represents stems in very large measure from the reputation his company has earned over the years for the introduction of really original ideas in the life insurance business. He is proud to say he was the *first* to carry the now popular *Guaranteed Purchase Option*, the *Cradle Protection* plan and the *Wife Protection Rider* in his brief case. Carefully chosen and thoroughly trained, the typical Bankers*life*man has *service* as his watchword. This means that his professional presentation of the new ideas from his company will see to it that his clientele gets optimum benefits from "The Company That Fits The Need."

BANKERS *Life* COMPANY

DES MOINES, IOWA



A Record Year . . .
Shooting sky-high above the industry average in sales, North American Life established a record increase of 28.9% life volume in sales during 1960 over the previous year.

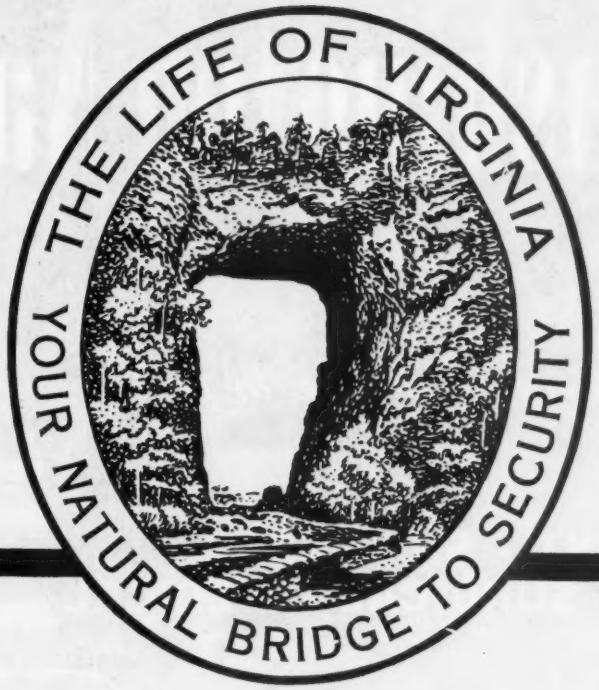
A Significant Mark . . .
Our 1960 record becomes more significant with the realization that our company has provided life insurance coverages for 54 years, and is presently doing business in thirty states. During the last six years our growth has increased a remarkable *162%*.

You Can Grow With Us . . .
Our pace-setting tempo didn't just happen, it was planned. Planned and built by men like yourself. North American's growth program is gaining momentum and is presently searching for qualified men. Why not inquire in strict confidence today? Direct your inquiry to Ronald D. Rogers, CLU, Vice-President and Director of Agencies.

"Country's Friendliest Company"

NORTH AMERICAN LIFE
Insurance Company OF CHICAGO

North American Building — Chicago 3, Illinois



SINCE 1871
90
YEARS

THE LIFE
INSURANCE COMPANY
OF VIRGINIA

SINCE 1871 • RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

HAVE WE FORGOTTEN THAT PEOPLE NEED INSURANCE?

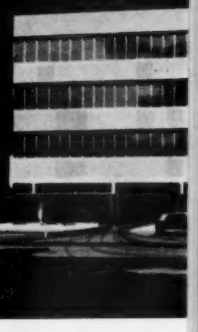
▪ During the hustle of our modern marketing age, have we placed insurance into the hopper of "hard sell"? Are we classifying our product with TV sets, new cars, air conditioners and other luxury items of life. ▪ If so, are we overlooking the strongest appeal that insurance has . . . that it is a basic necessity of family living. Consider the unavoidable expenses of clean-up fund . . . family existence . . . education of children . . . retirement! ▪ These are the needs that only insurance can meet. At Federal, we meet this challenge by tailoring our programs to meet these basic needs.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION WRITE EMERY HUFF, AGENCY VICE PRESIDENT
A few managerial positions still available in the Midwest area

FEDERAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY 6100 N. Cicero Avenue, Chicago 46, Illinois

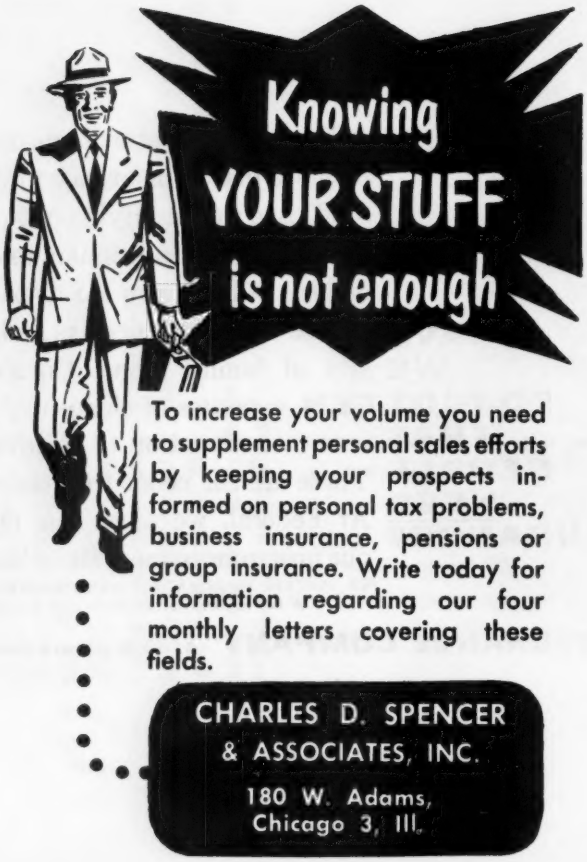
Washington Nati

A half century of service to policyowners

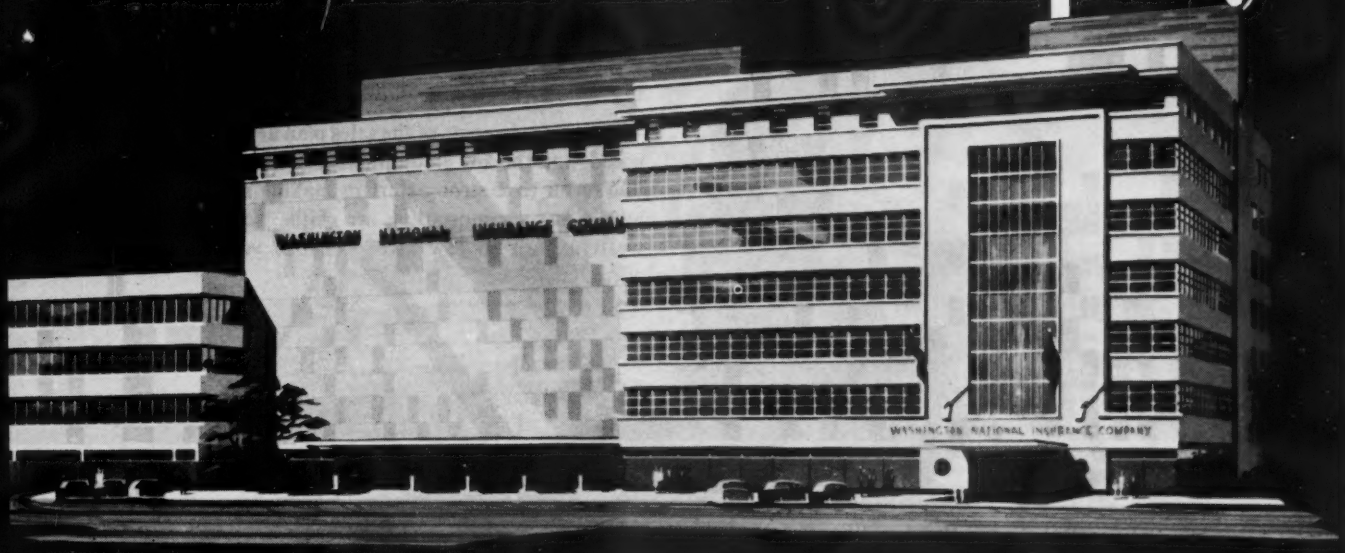


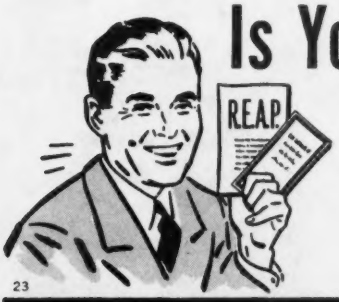
LIFE • ACCIDENT • SICKNESS
GROUP • HOSPITAL • SURGICAL • MEDICAL

HOME OFFICE: EVANSTON, ILLINOIS



onal Insurance Company





Is Your Average Sale Over $10,000?

(NOT TERM—BUT SOLID LIFE SALES)

If it isn't then you should take a look at Standard's Retirement Equity Accumulation Program which makes use of savings and family protection (Guaranteed Dollars) along with an equity investment (Variable Dollars) in Mutual Funds. No term insurance in this program. During the past year this unique program enjoyed an average size sale of over $10,000—and this was solid insurance—of the ordinary life and higher premium classes. Let R.E.A.P. carry you to new heights. Write me today for full details.

H. J. Uoel, Agency Vice-President

23

Standard Life Insurance Company
OF INDIANA
INDIANAPOLIS

LIFE INSURANCE GENERAL AGENCIES OPEN IN Arizona • California • Colorado • Connecticut • Delaware • Florida • Georgia • Hawaii • Illinois • Indiana Iowa • Kentucky • Louisiana • Maine • Maryland • Massachusetts • Michigan Minnesota • Missouri • New Hampshire • North Dakota • Ohio • Pennsylvania • South Dakota • Tennessee • Utah • Virginia • West Virginia • D. of C.

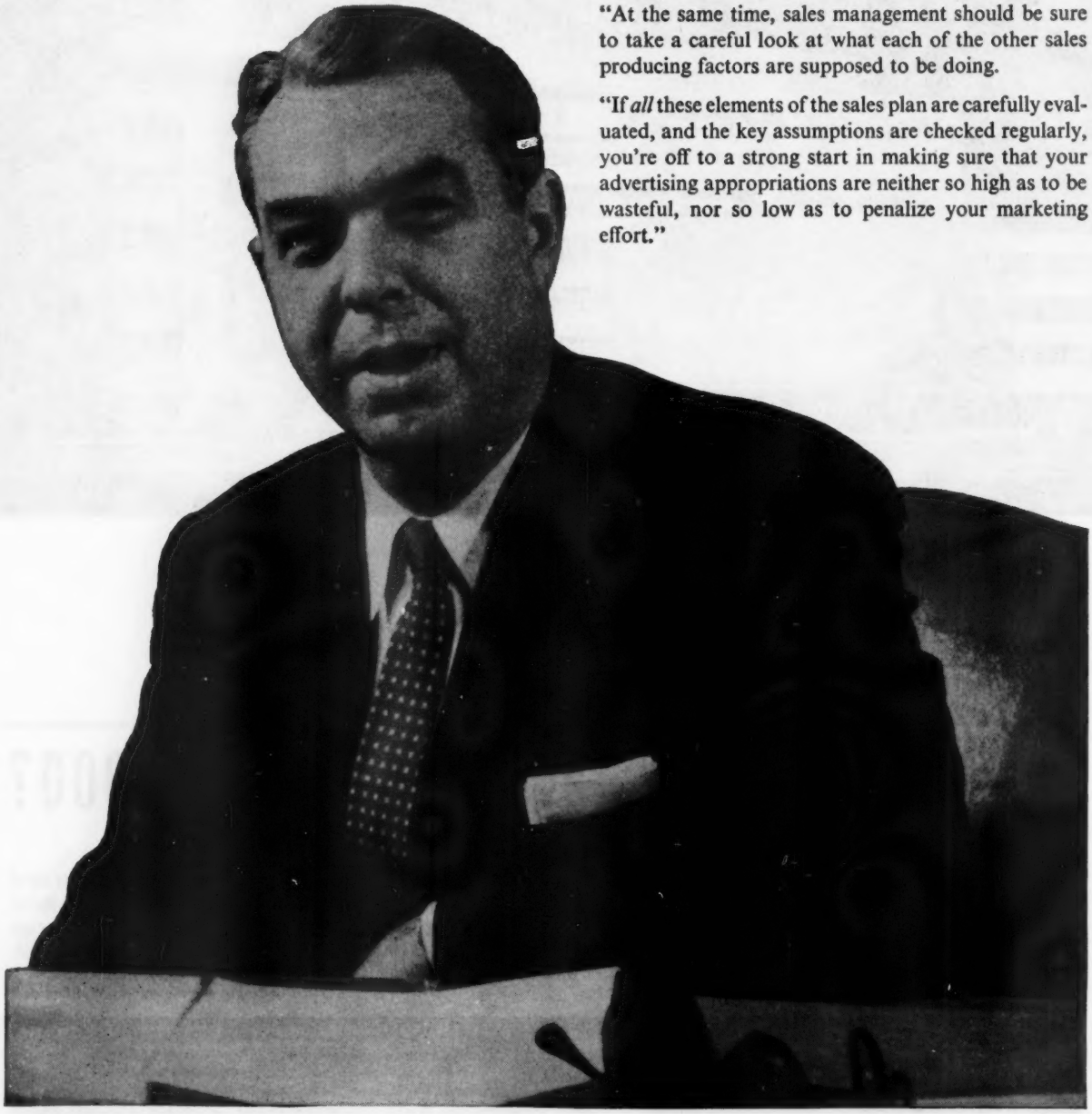
"How much is enough for advertising?"

JOHN R. SARGENT, partner in the nationally-known management consultant firm of Cresap, McCormick and Paget, points the way toward solution of one of top management's knottiest problems.

"Good sales management generally knows the crucial sales problems faced by each one of its products. Through good advertising advice plus experience, trial and error, and some judicious advertising testing, sales management also can come to have a good understanding of what advertising can and cannot do.

"At the same time, sales management should be sure to take a careful look at what each of the other sales producing factors are supposed to be doing.

"If *all* these elements of the sales plan are carefully evaluated, and the key assumptions are checked regularly, you're off to a strong start in making sure that your advertising appropriations are neither so high as to be wasteful, nor so low as to penalize your marketing effort."



AIA

ASSOCIATION OF INDUSTRIAL ADVERTISERS

271 madison avenue • new york 16, n. y. • telephone murray hill 5-8921

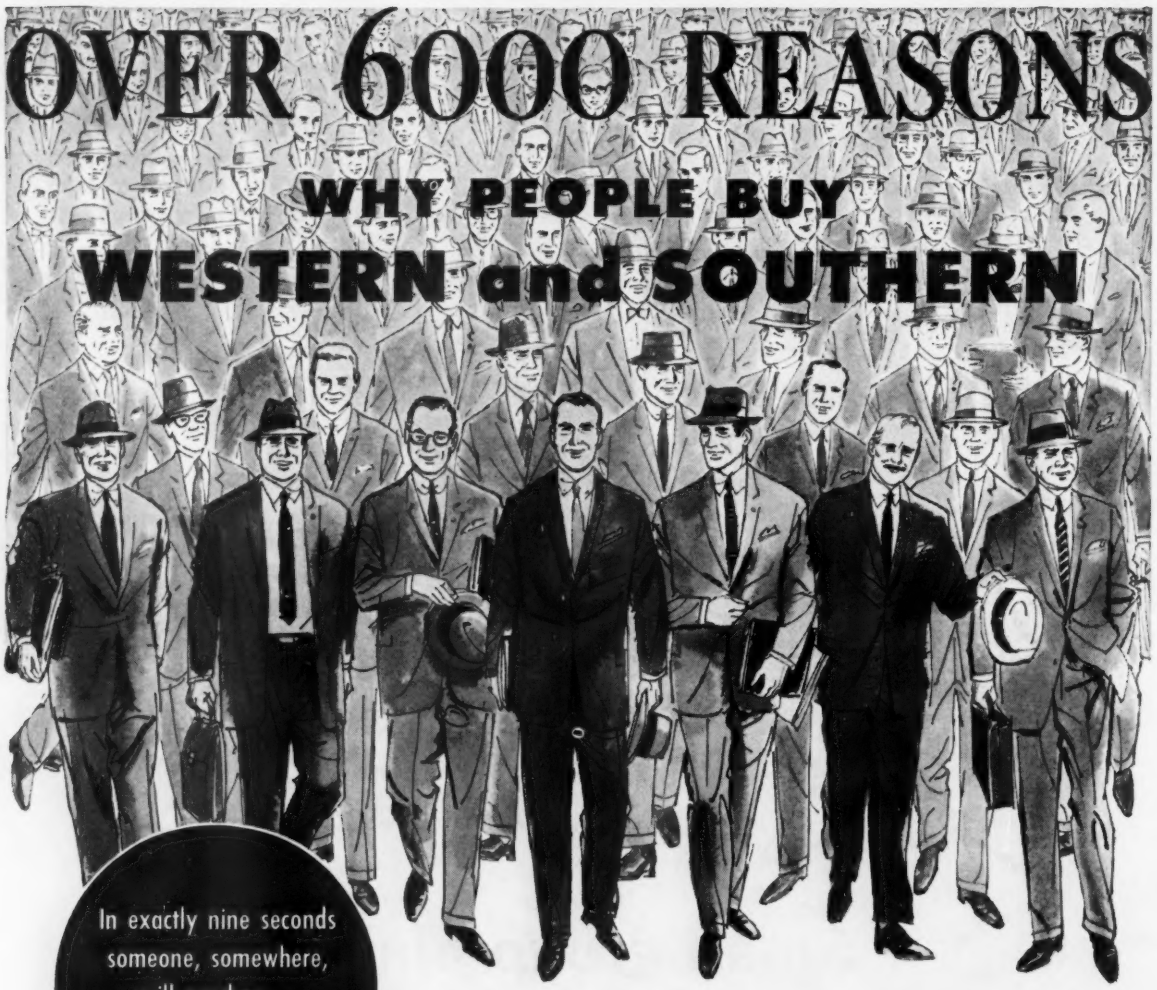
An organization of over 4000 members engaged in the advertising and marketing of industrial products, with local chapters in ALBANY, BALTIMORE, BOSTON, BUFFALO, CHICAGO, CLEVELAND, COLUMBUS, DALLAS, DENVER, DETROIT, HAMILTON, ONT., HARTFORD, HOUSTON, INDIANAPOLIS, LOS ANGELES, MILWAUKEE, MINNEAPOLIS, MONTREAL, QUE., NEWARK, NEW YORK, PHILADELPHIA, PHOENIX, PITTSBURGH, PORTLAND, ROCHESTER, ST. LOUIS, SAN FRANCISCO, TORONTO, ONT., TULSA, YOUNGSTOWN.

Small group plans giving you a king-size headache?

LET MINI-GROUP,® Nationwide's new 10-to-24 plan, solve your problem. Never before such flexibility of coverage for small groups. Five hospital-surgical schedules (including in-hospital medical expense) on a 70 or 31 day basis—plus weekly income, life insurance and accidental death and dismemberment. Even *dependent life for families* where statutes permit. Specified dread disease and supplemental accident optional with any plan. Standard commissions paid monthly plus renewals. Complete administration by Nationwide...and claims are paid from office nearest policyholder. For complete MINI-GROUP® sales kit, contact your nearest Nationwide group office or write Group Sales, Dept. S, Nationwide, 246 No. High St., Columbus 16, Ohio.

NATIONWIDE *...the company that created* **SECURANCE**

Nationwide Mutual Insurance Company/Nationwide Life Insurance Company
home office: Columbus, Ohio



In exactly nine seconds someone, somewhere, will purchase a Western and Southern Contract

Over six thousand career trained Field Representatives are offering financial security to millions of people each week.

Whether the situation calls for Family Protection, Funds for Education, Mortgage Payments, Retirement, Accident and Sickness Protection, or a Business Continuation contract, the Western and Southern Representative coordinates the program best suited to fit the particular needs of his client.

ASSETS . . . $1,059,177,853 • INSURANCE IN FORCE . . . $5,241,276,317

THE WESTERN and SOUTHERN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

Home Office, Cincinnati, Ohio • A Mutual Company • William C. Safford, President

REGIONAL OFFICES:

Philadelphia, Pa. • Jacksonville, Fla. • Asheville, N. C. • St. Louis, Mo. • Houston, Texas • Los Angeles, Calif.

Name, Location, Principal Officer, Date of Organization	Year Ending Dec. 31	Life Premiums and Annuity Considerations	Accident and Health Premiums	Death Benefits (Including Dividend Additions)	Accident & Health Benefits	Total Policyholders Benefits	Operating Expenses	Increase in Reserves	Net Gain after Dividends	Reserves For Life Contracts	Unearned Premiums on Accident & Health	Total Admitted Assets	Policyholders Surplus and Dividends Apportioned	Amounts in Thousands of Dollars (000 Omitted): Ordinary Written (Including Additions)	Total Written (Including Additions)	Ordinary Insurance In Force	Total Insurance In Force	Average Ordinary In Force
LUTHERAN MUTUAL LIFE 1916	1960	13,637,727	...	1,483,350	...	6,040,820	3,691,941	8,784,454	1,021,076	87,798,707	...	118,723,745	12,790,235	100,684	100,684	620,639	620,639	2,445
Waverly, Iowa	1959	12,311,505	...	1,226,557	...	5,073,259	2,912,131	8,326,515	1,218,041	80,885,405	...	108,518,921	11,420,072	81,768	81,768	548,316	548,316	2,280
W.G.Voecks, Pres. Mutual	1958	11,232,657	...	1,217,834	...	4,542,688	3,115,284	7,625,736	701,632	74,188,487	...	98,738,032	9,818,533	73,477	73,477	489,386	489,386	2,141
MAMMOTH LIFE & ACC. 1915	1960	2,575,082	1,313,241	437,094	498,612	1,226,177	2,281,966	592,325	175,340	8,269,236	552,691	11,375,769	1,991,885	17,340	47,364	21,779	82,477	1,556
Louisville, Ky.	1959	2,470,640	1,275,203	378,528	493,950	1,096,797	2,214,497	425,896	387,604	7,729,583	544,559	10,745,075	1,902,833	14,189	42,427	16,818	73,699	1,389
$600,000 Par $10	1958	2,309,107	1,230,286	348,712	484,512	1,062,829	2,101,374	477,335	256,466	6,914,109	569,234	9,865,636	1,845,153	9,605	39,041	12,484	66,036	1,269
MANHATTAN LIFE 1850	1960	43,545,656	241,546	12,169,894	135,529	24,972,142	12,217,367	10,776,697	2,489,475	140,686,801	23,082	178,635,081	14,164,090	170,689	275,311	885,057	1,523,846	5,790
New York, N.Y.	1959	38,244,214	220,324	10,207,097	85,344	20,586,269	11,014,994	10,701,618	2,162,450	130,636,292	25,388	165,825,006	12,018,136	165,794	266,769	805,091	1,369,982	5,315
$2,200,000 Par $50	1958	32,746,340	198,716	8,388,135	76,112	17,319,948	10,484,637	9,159,379	1,514,309	120,374,662	20,733	151,665,827	9,829,942	142,131	247,279	710,131	1,203,507	4,843
MANHATTAN MUTUAL LIFE INS.CO.	1960	613,627	...	54,260	...	232,194	178,733	325,515	71,624	4,698,927	...	5,869,175	574,092	3,394	3,394	25,372	25,372	2,233
Manhattan, Kansas 1918	1959	572,119	...	115,209	...	236,970	176,745	346,042	17,410	4,385,920	...	5,440,608	498,250	3,153	3,153	23,719	23,719	2,112
R.P. Martin, Pres. Mutual	1958	543,953	...	58,276	...	213,279	189,614	278,092	30,651	4,085,477	...	5,041,337	480,199	3,462	3,462	22,382	22,382	2,057
MANUFACTURERS LIFE 1887	1960	120,712,211	...	17,251,533	...	62,435,744	27,685,582	67,330,660	11,489,647	782,599,910	...	965,478,891	78,797,272	517,093	626,296	3,174,610	3,544,563	5,613
Toronto, Ontario	1959	110,018,267	...	14,682,950	...	56,117,746	26,179,549	58,914,180	11,371,179	719,664,535	...	889,204,941	73,078,618	452,969	548,217	2,907,813	3,181,578	5,241
$1,500,000 Par $10	1958	98,143,358	...	11,558,837	...	49,451,326	24,191,869	51,172,171	12,254,421	663,410,452	...	820,980,905	67,263,321	434,524	467,003	2,669,600	2,882,175	4,917
MARYLAND LIFE INS. 1864	1960	1,292,617	...	188,481	...	473,883	675,282	486,656	2,306	7,605,785	...	9,852,887	1,164,437	24,598	24,598	67,572	67,572	5,781
Baltimore 2, Maryland	1959	1,243,879	...	171,702	...	484,448	516,222	552,495	-42,817	7,091,757	...	9,394,129	1,124,853	15,418	15,418	49,299	49,299	4,556
$243,008 Par $2	1958	669,788	...	246,182	...	560,926	394,917	126,638	-190,912	6,542,285	...	8,805,338	1,105,602	12,004	12,005	38,553	38,554	3,851
MASSACHUSETTS IND. & LIFE	1960	202,234	9,534,239	25,994	3,440,783	3,468,683	4,882,757	619,501	1,507,783	234,321	11,506,674	32,229,955	14,217,516	4,065	4,065	10,658	10,658	12,997
Boston, Mass. 1927	1959	152,227	9,117,229	...	3,024,526	3,024,666	4,410,290	947,965	1,517,303	134,147	10,987,348	30,379,453	13,328,880	3,182	3,182	7,978	7,978	12,806
$2,000,000 Par $5	1958	109,094	8,724,179	...	2,814,055	2,814,055	4,360,612	778,325	1,509,968	60,107	10,113,423	28,279,164	12,327,123	3,026	3,026	5,800	5,800	13,122
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL LIFE	1960	246,490,215	24,687,433	53,726,437	21,577,452	179,831,338	55,992,544	104,594,807	4,060,412	1,796,263,663	654,303	2,440,175,385	179,000,106	1,036,417	1,309,352	6,776,575	8,278,464	7,348
Springfield, Mass. 1851	1959	218,013,270	20,770,739	48,674,132	17,819,849	157,352,829	51,639,085	99,086,241	2,295,941	1,656,884,199	625,346	2,327,387,640	177,538,424	1,030,129	1,259,451	6,191,729	7,546,554	6,884
L.J. Kalmbach, Pres. Mutual	1958	208,792,812	16,276,800	43,456,160	13,601,238	141,953,940	48,070,942	106,352,495	1,298,013	1,553,329,432	568,282	2,215,065,874	171,611,929	955,511	1,127,998	5,555,574	6,737,482	6,347
MERCANTILE SECURITY LIFE	1960	866,492	73,823	110,085	56,691	289,307	467,689	428,800	164,552	1,890,005	3,067	7,547,331	5,584,173	8,449	11,622	33,991	52,458	5,921
Dallas 1, Texas 1953	1959	812,836	30,904	119,669	17,628	184,516	345,988	598,871	109,631	1,467,537	757	6,953,081	5,334,161	12,867	29,742	31,434	50,201	5,708
$1,591,062 Par $5	1958	742,938	6,602	90,325	1,965	131,184	406,790	399,640	75,762	1,059,534	1,059	6,349,273	5,147,009	...	6,572	...	36,594	...
METROPOLITAN LIFE 1868	1960	1,978,424,401	449,286,065	568,391,307	361,306,663	1,754,860,200	574,568,586	672,957,122	76,535,435	15,052,222,788	23,687,476	17,941,244,002	1,208,122,861	5,626,614	8,669,500	48,449,155	94,245,883	* 3,809
New York, N. Y.	1959	2,033,076,660	409,653,505	527,189,359	327,395,130	1,599,423,481	496,002,564	806,450,423	81,112,719	14,472,284,330	21,547,322	17,140,514,923	1,140,860,437	6,769,513	9,593,398	45,977,040	90,002,863	* 3,710
F.W.Ecker, C.of Bd. Mutual	1958	1,899,132,302	384,636,183	501,415,015	308,962,017	1,591,015,733	476,160,989	662,312,719	51,259,709	13,623,471,478	19,131,277	16,282,116,655	1,150,308,356	6,342,388	8,315,236	42,087,362	84,224,267	* 3,489
MICHIGAN LIFE 1927	1960	5,322,244	6,861,474	2,625,009	6,265,998	9,840,813	1,965,243	659,353	400,689	13,328,145	304,809	21,093,973	3,422,510	16,296	96,924	79,045	495,205	2,306
Royal Oak, Mich.	1959	4,252,205	5,515,947	2,178,624	4,436,452	7,815,231	1,824,233	480,607	287,318	12,678,013	283,997	19,247,893	3,085,888	14,364	94,546	75,159	414,417	2,192
$600,000 Par $50	1958	3,673,744	4,235,440	1,832,546	3,271,145	6,200,648	1,452,538	469,711	316,085	12,209,524	160,366	17,811,890	2,875,230	12,898	58,224	70,804	339,781	2,080
MID-CONTINENT LIFE 1960	1960	2,571,391	6,099	519,204	2,727	1,143,298	848,723	1,271,787	232,908	22,932,387	856	26,140,643	2,439,652	18,099	26,509	104,810	116,169	2,517
Oklahoma City, Okla.	1959	2,418,672	410	490,878	110	1,012,632	862,312	1,256,645	75,240	21,663,049	36	25,103,336	2,310,906	17,891	22,125	98,524	104,187	2,359
$502,920 Par $18	1958	2,223,580	...	390,215	...	873,040	750,001	1,184,341	97,790	20,394,512	...	23,510,350	2,279,675	12,098	12,335	89,879	91,561	2,159
MIDLAND EMPIRE LIFE 1954	1960	284,713	63,539	60,351	17,445	77,796	252,082	...	100,359	116,324	51,531	772,429	549,226	1,356	16,047	1,644	14,168	4,059
Atchison, Kansas	1959	278,248	65,221	47,610	13,115	60,725	231,094	47,058	94,260	96,648	54,573	638,183	449,192	778	14,639	1,210	12,519	3,817
$100,000 Par $100	1958	188,105	56,203	30,053	9,065	39,118	131,305	33,626	105,178	58,747	45,416	662,215	539,072	528	10,114	704	8,535	3,483
MIDLAND MUTUAL LIFE 1905	1960	11,161,522	312,414	2,283,254	91,539	7,288,088	3,970,289	4,183,293	588,903	89,772,834	117,553	114,892,483	8,283,768	57,810	58,556	417,924	421,976	3,753
Columbus, Ohio	1959	10,846,099	235,642	2,123,360	71,059	6,739,163	3,379,313	4,521,516	570,250	86,144,107	50,957	110,086,692	7,860,040	56,088	57,122	394,987	399,890	3,600
C.O. Sullivan, Pres. Mutual	1958	10,143,867	146,994	2,327,160	35,197	6,046,155	3,488,220	4,278,210	637,041	79,751,683	42,166	104,766,366	9,123,537	50,124	50,494	371,455	373,770	3,444
MIDLAND NATIONAL LIFE	1960	4,697,917	1,072,065	508,708	324,179	1,500,686	3,586,954	2,080,561	-372,546	22,798,093	247,215	28,904,830	3,401,667	72,509	73,891	268,053	275,087	4,404
Watertown, South Dakota	1959	4,313,200	422,904	497,073	136,452	1,270,904	2,304,956	2,152,639	163,588	20,651,481	134,015	26,646,396	3,918,093	71,614	74,258	253,288	259,699	4,267
$500,000 Par $10	1958	4,077,212	205,325	624,701	84,867	1,243,754	1,819,804	1,885,135	245,933	18,582,015	92,501	24,227,904	3,769,065	53,237	55,581	211,484	215,428	3,715
MID-STATES LIFE INS. 1952	1960	3,310,680	1,138,048	778,257	450,725	1,228,982	2,378,888	148,708	772,981	876,452	39,500	4,213,992	2,646,604	175,575	205,097	147,526	176,397	849
Orlando, Fla.	1959	3,185,442	944,893	627,947	317,332	945,279	1,717,142	220,607	1,270,152	727,744	41,000	4,763,136	3,073,817	150,154	150,154	134,619	134,619	972
$300,000 Par $100	1958	2,394,484	553,648	553,528	213,941	767,469	427,685	79,870	1,788,761	520,137	28,000	4,446,340	3,703,947	125,341	125,341	104,537	104,537	854
MIDWESTERN UNITED LIFE 1948	1960	8,420,536	31,938	493,529	2,340	2,276,625	3,356,981	3,439,493	313,959	16,280,047	11,821	25,683,515	4,770,125	87,317	100,513	302,103	332,001	5,805
Ft. Wayne, Ind.	1959	7,057,880	8,955	431,799	4,877	1,636,128	2,939,874	2,909,433	404,434	12,964,375	3,589	20,296,366	2,886,064	78,234	83,341	256,246	273,496	5,657
$623,998 Par $1	1958	5,894,574	1,287	306,305	1,255	1,341,447	2,522,194	2,296,435	261,913	10,201,161	...	16,300,633	2,966,516	64,348	68,269	209,593	222,004	5,386
MIDWEST LIFE INS. CO. 1906	1960	2,872,013	577,512	455,569	253,444	1,231,682	1,392,413	1,333,203	268,987	14,625,002	145,139	20,380,044	2,061,376	33,446	33,446	146,675	146,675	3,128
Lincoln, Nebr.	1959	2,628,286	544,158	341,781	236,301	1,044,339	1,327,871	1,176,660	288,018	13,428,254	141,841	18,866,197	1,860,911	29,680	29,680	132,768	132,768	2,961
$300,000 Par $100	1958	2,447,823	481,723	389,164	189,540	1,004,616	1,329,946	1,168,416	31,501	12,369,298	136,866	17,188,565	1,534,565	32,247	32,247	120,562	120,562	2,773
THE MINISTERS L.&C. UNION 1900	1960	1,783,233	4,599,007	212,818	3,831,337	4,975,781	1,121,959	863,500	105,555	12,657,764	555,600	20,668,967	2,508,548	10,817	11,482	84,462	85,878	3,521
Minneapolis, Minn. 1900	1959	1,624,531	3,963,310	216,766	3,411,746	4,311,520	988,890	938,460	53,109	11,810,672	470,665	19,201,438	2,357,443	7,850	8,297	76,889	77,809	3,368
A.Hobart, Pres. Mutual	1958	1,485,041	3,379,056	197,216	2,858,107	3,756,078	919,064	784,854	60,460	10,954,397	407,999	17,773,588	2,190,861	6,925	7,354	72,125	72,671	3,299
MINNESOTA MUTUAL LIFE 1880	1960	42,061,701	46,014	12,770,695	4,023	27,415,568	10,507,437	12,086,198	2,531,017	222,486,145	14,977	293,452,534	23,577,391	167,784	445,371	1,062,699	2,689,960	4,944
St. Paul, Minn.	1959	40,426,964	...	11,486,480	...	24,517,443	10,085,818	14,685,543	1,360,860	211,112,403	...	274,522,715	21,458,097	149,270	518,391	999,236	2,450,158	4,642
H.J. Cummings, Pres. Mutual	1958	38,519,228	...	9,362,264	...	21,910,002	8,828,019	14,107,675	3,251,473	193,781,169	...	256,318,233	20,906,936	142,231	440,210	936,452	2,124,629	4,396

* Excludes monthly account insurance.

FOR BREAKDOWN OF INSURANCE WRITTEN AND INSURANCE IN FORCE SEE BACK PAGES OF BOOK

Name, Location, Principal Officer, Date of Organization	Year Ending Dec. 31	Life Premiums and Annuity Considerations	Accident and Health Premiums	Death Benefits (Including Dividend Additions)	Accident & Health Benefits	Total Policyholders Benefits	Operating Expenses	Increase in Reserves	Net Gain after Dividends	Reserves For Life Contracts	Unearned Premiums on Accident & Health	Total Admitted Assets	Policyholders Surplus and Dividends Apportioned	Amounts in Thousands of Dollars (000 Omitted): Ordinary Written (Including Additions)	Total Written (Including Additions)	Ordinary Insurance In Force	Total Insurance In Force	Average Ordinary In Force
MISSION LIFE 1948	1960	309,011	...	67,154	...	72,116	141,965	93,874	29,373	861,912	...	1,093,921	203,658	2,124	2,124	8,660	8,660	//
Houston, Tex.; J.B. Earthman,	1959	292,137	...	53,395	...	56,950	142,374	92,014	23,968	768,038	...	967,260	174,619	2,243	2,243	8,088	8,088	//
Pres.; $25,000 Par $10	1958	271,313	...	57,616	...	60,768	145,808	76,408	15,767	676,024	...	842,961	145,805	1,696	1,696	7,328	7,328	//
MISSOURI NAT'L LIFE 1953	1960	49,661	489,009	6,638	131,464	138,231	387,132	21,846	11,070	41,046	75,361	542,630	362,884	82	594	716	1,234	2,176
Kansas City, Mo.	1959	47,612	436,582	1,695	136,956	138,651	372,682	19,442	-38,899	29,421	64,772	508,230	348,216	334	1,474	809	1,341	2,002
$210,000 Par $1	1958	42,288	368,081	4,932	87,077	92,009	332,423	31,199	-32,465	17,616	57,011	301,919	189,435	447	1,087	705	1,224	1,865
MONARCH LIFE 1906	1960	8,552,848	...	999,054	...	4,305,855	2,883,794	3,559,850	1,112,421	60,838,520	...	77,490,545	10,114,658	64,881	71,321	130,738	449,297	4,031
Winnipeg, Canada	1959	8,381,058	...	979,303	...	3,395,671	2,825,884	4,493,560	795,408	57,302,698	...	72,865,338	9,375,510	62,363	63,607	402,435	424,885	3,859
$997,300	1958	7,652,856	...	783,531	...	3,002,846	3,009,773	4,118,243	634,373	53,123,387	...	67,507,064	8,568,124	70,207	76,506	371,513	391,687	3,661
MONARCH LIFE 1901	1960	11,982,019	27,156,216	2,089,750	12,610,683	17,715,794	15,490,439	7,686,791	2,338,292	50,822,762	16,138,032	107,973,689	20,698,388	118,354	136,121	537,176	611,836	5,753
Springfield, Mass	1959	10,934,007	24,992,800	1,765,874	11,739,930	16,392,337	14,544,382	7,240,533	1,556,416	45,818,665	14,717,921	97,353,799	18,865,246	105,098	122,772	487,370	545,873	5,476
$4,000,000 Par $5	1958	10,334,793	22,374,776	1,324,512	10,291,226	14,304,854	12,913,784	6,518,194	2,003,068	41,279,104	13,589,378	87,856,342	17,533,518	100,312	110,986	452,389	494,430	5,265
MONTREAL LIFE 1910	1960	5,031,140	...	827,715	...	2,526,398	2,006,592	2,303,750	344,022	35,708,439	...	42,727,169	2,675,823	35,351	35,887	218,388	248,292	3,771
Montreal, Quebec	1959	4,757,350	...	731,312	...	2,144,653	1,824,875	1,998,167	520,811	33,414,913	...	39,995,899	2,452,968	31,283	33,108	202,223	230,508	3,595
$250,000	1958	4,560,206	...	827,780	...	2,058,755	1,804,013	1,941,144	215,268	31,416,746	...	37,513,962	2,124,201	33,001	34,555	189,057	214,427	3,417
MONUMENTAL LIFE 1858	1960	31,176,201	33,890	3,478,869	12,007	12,843,682	12,228,540	9,634,984	4,506,287	202,908,897	927	244,444,750	34,408,756	102,021	174,260	655,788	1,150,223	1,573
Baltimore, Md.; F.L. Wehr,	1959	30,731,661	528	3,548,702	6	11,850,250	12,014,427	10,499,669	3,719,891	192,766,117	17	231,515,356	31,547,974	87,559	156,392	612,137	1,090,847	1,494
Pres.; $8,000,000 Par $10	1958	29,840,827	...	3,216,751	...	11,614,125	11,867,937	9,835,312	3,940,866	182,265,732	...	218,385,084	29,347,531	85,501	154,279	577,943	1,045,440	1,433
MOTOR CLUB OF AMER. LIFE	1960	102,488	...	17,551	...	21,960	126,672	-12,447	2,771	35,915	...	1,175,131	1,067,307	5,839	5,839	6,544	6,544	2,201
Newark, N.J. 1956	1959	56,560	16,868	11,111	4,885	15,996	28,316	157	33,286	34,515	13,847	729,854	665,335	1,962	1,962	3,017	3,017	924
$500,000 Par $1	1958	43,920	8,953	5,447	1,783	10,145	18,762	3,048	37,066	41,002	7,203	589,313	536,884	1,844	1,844	2,301	2,301	933
MUNICH AMERICAN REASSURANCE	1960	79,658	197,701	84,834	97,071	181,905	159,789	82,607	-30,455	36,941	45,666	3,341,751	3,005,755	5,158	9,725	4,992	9,518	24,233
Atlanta 9, Georgia																		
$1,000,000 Par $2.50																		
MUNICIPAL INS. CO. OF AM.	1960	115,927	1,079,509	38,490	791,884	849,550	308,242	31,357	44,970	504,346	110,578	1,107,883	353,151	974	1,057	4,167	5,575	2,079
Chicago, Ill. 1937	1959	126,643	976,789	47,150	736,505	796,833	318,090	32,172	-9,142	473,006	106,285	1,028,454	334,094	2,173	2,311	4,643	5,979	2,153
$205,637 Par $1	1958	106,713	923,945	40,314	686,916	743,323	296,842	25,299	-209	438,615	87,665	969,499	338,722	1,087	1,466	3,480	4,694	1,677
MUTUAL BENEFIT LIFE 1845	1960	173,646,529	193,229	47,747,252	153,119	141,983,085	39,437,327	39,015,986	8,213,542	1,425,961,690	1,588	1,870,220,376	108,302,787	551,687	898,252	4,976,106	5,594,820	7,048
Newark, N.J.	1959	163,603,891	58,829	46,762,482	32,645	137,510,397	40,025,998	32,872,763	5,245,925	1,386,163,389	1,009	1,825,479,929	100,812,318	592,074	781,680	4,717,962	5,003,221	6,661
H.B. Palmer, Pres.; Mutual	1958	150,413,088	...	42,137,862	...	125,748,226	35,322,014	44,109,835	6,473,153	1,306,553,020	...	1,780,882,422	94,898,035	536,116	610,555	4,402,781	4,503,344	6,225
MUTUAL BENEFIT SOCIETY 1903	1960	463,911	230,095	100,550	75,127	237,909	456,349	113,233	8,318	2,468,079	80,110	3,917,699	304,323	468	4,513	973	13,266	839
Baltimore, Md.	1959	453,327	239,373	95,227	70,449	209,644	446,247	123,316	10,246	2,351,687	80,413	3,698,436	280,700	367	3,423	939	12,908	837
H.O. Wilson, Pres.; Mutual	1958	451,095	245,318	88,642	75,687	217,726	443,114	150,867	14,511	2,230,768	80,319	3,549,581	354,762	256	3,512	839	12,699	795
MUTUAL LIFE 1869	1960	64,349,976	7,062,408	14,380,130	5,743,216	40,318,469	14,313,171	29,662,956	2,891,525	489,799,588	505,605	673,764,046	60,548,892	322,744	381,710	2,526,503	3,213,030	4,655
Waterloo Ont., Canada	1959	60,372,466	5,829,400	14,512,604	4,541,232	37,053,582	13,168,639	27,805,825	2,912,062	460,144,148	498,089	630,774,953	56,384,224	293,484	380,826	2,338,846	2,955,423	4,390
E.A. Rieder, Pres.; Mutual	1958	55,597,698	6,354,021	12,966,283	5,245,801	34,495,330	12,396,277	26,005,038	2,514,443	432,137,662	652,990	589,832,038	49,866,931	277,551	346,944	2,163,448	2,684,237	4,158
MUTUAL LIFE 1842	1960	*216,640,105	17,298,244	76,141,617	10,921,609	201,673,145	60,947,620	49,443,049	6,552,410	2,133,292,429	2,423,902	2,761,884,704	259,258,692	1,082,272	1,292,718	7,272,653	8,140,623	4,715
New York, N.Y.; L.W. Dawson,	1959	205,436,997	14,186,571	71,119,505	8,801,790	186,390,534	55,990,796	45,057,081	9,536,845	2,080,805,455	2,087,409	2,697,053,511	254,639,498	935,631	1,086,511	6,708,135	7,394,073	4,419
Ch. B; R Hall, Pres; Mutual	1958	191,881,218	11,976,340	71,333,548	7,382,048	183,161,050	50,922,193	43,551,140	12,115,185	2,011,596,096	1,778,855	2,642,746,338	268,042,148	806,031	1,032,628	6,234,094	6,797,989	4,167
MUTUAL SAVINGS LIFE 1927	1960	6,320,758	475,517	1,120,655	204,275	1,752,341	3,333,872	1,932,094	485,827	15,574,952	80,831	20,315,263	3,623,589	19,628	153,023	50,589	213,825	3,653
Decatur, Ala.; R.C. Collier,	1959	5,667,271	406,252	949,397	149,873	1,476,600	3,019,278	1,571,733	543,153	12,698,919	57,414	17,888,621	3,876,279	20,981	129,487	47,579	187,234	4,362
Pres.; $1,697,418 Par $1	1958	5,150,237	408,963	848,860	192,886	1,432,631	2,755,262	1,382,044	470,246	10,489,332	47,193	15,768,657	3,528,955	18,405	122,942	43,495	170,725	3,428
MUTUAL SERVICE LIFE 1934	1960	5,306,632	1,373,009	1,394,415	969,129	3,509,135	1,506,228	2,113,713	532,606	16,825,094	3,189	22,087,303	2,954,537	32,692	90,437	127,955	365,071	4,244
St. Paul, Minn.	1959	5,470,171	1,264,000	1,220,665	904,609	3,181,065	1,519,112	2,591,322	261,796	14,960,811	2,878	19,293,168	1,783,799	29,455	95,760	107,821	311,015	3,899
F.F. Rondeau, Pres.; Mutual	1958	4,410,078	994,130	851,036	780,453	2,517,709	1,294,833	2,029,636	31,748	12,570,019	4,759	16,147,393	1,972,929	22,593	73,213	89,842	228,124	3,546
MUTUAL TRUST LIFE 1904	1960	19,298,036	...	4,118,544	...	13,161,668	5,155,205	7,814,218	454,214	154,374,393	...	209,964,053	21,407,164	76,229	76,229	724,950	724,950	3,593
Chicago, Ill.	1959	18,101,176	...	3,418,250	...	12,310,135	4,127,983	6,596,140	1,201,623	147,570,780	...	201,299,915	20,767,713	63,977	63,977	692,554	692,554	3,443
R. Olson, Pres.; Mutual	1958	17,511,889	...	3,362,165	...	11,211,941	4,099,250	7,559,512	656,329	141,878,042	...	194,014,060	19,887,207	65,386	65,386	671,344	671,344	3,338
NATIONAL ACCIDENT & HEALTH	1960	763,337	2,529,454	59,382	975,497	1,044,141	2,126,184	156,344	48,110	592,990	131,000	3,129,323	1,986,577	1,401	21,082	1,519	17,451	3,391
Phila., Pa. 1903	1959	608,169	2,468,117	56,695	949,208	1,011,501	1,939,175	94,705	76,272	421,858	111,696	2,943,282	2,015,550	391	18,162	386	14,469	2,536
$500,000 Par $10	1958	439,088	2,331,942	44,140	873,644	920,573	1,734,684	52,753	118,198	202,429	107,070	2,799,027	2,113,674	78	12,519	61	10,500	1,452
NATIONAL AMERICAN LIFE	1960	2,535,833	...	129,662	...	797,467	1,205,058	515,793	107,292	1,865,638	...	4,294,662	789,712	38,280	38,280	125,893	125,893	7,125
Baton Rouge, La.	1959	2,480,295	...	101,191	...	180,215	1,361,129	1,020,848	43,766	2,130,740	...	3,230,844	708,479	48,479	48,479	111,393	111,393	6,847
$300,000 Par $.10	1958	1,980,833	...	31,661	...	50,535	1,266,986	673,136	19,188	528,215	2,042	2,196,838	754,857	47,409	47,409	85,288	85,288	6,267
NATIONAL BANKERS LIFE 1945	1960	1,265,999	7,284,491	349,978	3,397,792	4,066,370	3,859,797	289,715	813,417	9,107,461	1,404,666	15,794,191	3,589,714	14,399	14,399	57,762	58,708	2,017
Dallas, Tex. $300,000	1959	1,240,417	7,061,135	363,569	3,432,254	4,088,859	3,933,242	-3,044,122	763,224	8,776,963	1,381,003	15,733,012	3,754,430	15,664	16,914	61,054	62,177	2,022
Par Pfd. $90; Com $1	1958	2,146,486	6,945,624	425,758	3,396,760	4,638,606	3,728,876	194,019	545,984	11,714,309	1,356,371	18,165,399	2,921,511	21,574	21,574	76,398	76,549	2,315
NATIONAL BELLAS HESS LIFE	1960	624,975	507,891	101,892	112,465	260,205	528,877	637,603	274,323	1,223,666	50,414	2,455,911	878,929	8,661	21,334	13,209	38,907	1,451
N. Kansas City 16, Mo. 1954	1959	443,856	482,294	78,127	124,651	202,964	440,213	188,504	201,001	586,063	69,649	1,545,983	613,067	7,472	10,684	9,260	22,785	2,207
$25,000 Par $1																		

*Includes Deposit administration funds. // Unavailable

FOR BREAKDOWN OF INSURANCE WRITTEN AND INSURANCE IN FORCE SEE BACK PAGES OF BOOK

Name, Location, Principal Officer, Date of Organization	Year Ending Dec. 31	Life Premiums and Annuity Considerations	Accident and Health Premiums	Death Benefits (Including Dividend Additions)	Accident & Health Benefits	Total Policyholders Benefits	Operating Expenses	Increase in Reserves	Net Gain after Dividends	Reserves For Life Contracts	Unearned Premiums on Accident & Health	Total Admitted Assets	Policyholders Surplus and Dividends Apportioned	Amounts in Thousands of Dollars (000 Omitted): Ordinary Written (Including Additions)	Total Written (Including Additions)	Ordinary Insurance In Force	Total Insurance In Force	Average Ordinary In Force
NATIONAL BURIAL INS. 1930	1960	5,558,723	221,344	1,071,216	47,650	1,359,111	2,608,943	2,227,539	614,821	23,825,448	84,297	27,540,406	1,549,982	...	30,007	...	128,497	...
Memphis, Tenn. A. Wunderlich	1959	5,115,081	188,218	1,001,022	48,500	1,228,897	2,534,378	1,985,893	353,963	21,622,811	59,395	24,972,515	1,049,246	...	29,107	...	122,091	...
Jr., Pres. $220,000 Par $10	1958	4,937,357	164,220	1,020,198	19,500	1,214,734	2,899,793	1,131,384	783,622	18,438,840	83,282	22,722,118	1,990,679	...	29,394	...	113,496	...
NATIONAL EDUCATORS LIFE 1941	1960	2,216,348	760,500	92,746	415,497	1,039,239	991,526	1,119,658	202,803	9,439,151	127,324	11,214,413	927,587	19,697	20,000	73,371	73,787	2,761
Fort Worth, Tex. W.B. Irvin,	1959	3,037,326	686,955	98,933	339,613	1,028,674	877,969	1,033,513	101,130	8,385,627	130,044	9,959,264	772,387	20,317	20,466	66,101	66,232	2,662
Pres. $250,000 No Par	1958	1,888,654	583,670	80,559	285,491	773,419	770,387	1,077,924	117,374	7,412,388	132,935	8,790,143	705,315	13,951	13,951	57,026	57,068	2,511
NATIONAL EMPIRE LIFE* 1952	1960	209,255	332	...	...	14,303	142,081	112,535	-14,585	520,148	82	701,296	//	3,079	3,354	14,493	14,768	6,172
Dallas, Tex. Hilton Painter,	1959	204,605	13	21,256	...	41,730	131,927	92,238	-30,935	407,613	14	614,687	191,582	2,975	2,975	13,769	13,769	6,023
Pres. $125,000 Par $5.00	1958	202,284	...	6,992	...	14,205	167,086	94,665	-50,736	314,661	...	555,113	230,050	4,462	4,462	13,925	13,925	6,416
NATIONAL FARM LIFE 1948	1960	1,225,228	...	49,018	284	223,928	397,639	740,964	106,171	4,729,735	...	5,784,719	442,292	10,218	10,218	49,149	49,149	2,581
Fort Worth, Tex. D.L. Jones,	1959	1,147,012	177	53,578	300	205,684	391,598	665,003	52,425	3,988,682	89	4,855,633	357,119	8,872	8,872	45,477	45,477	2,441
Pres. $100,000 Par; Com $10	1958	1,034,217	7,724	48,624	3,355	185,028	386,218	564,232	56,037	3,319,906	3,862	4,067,825	292,005	10,233	10,233	40,415	40,415	2,331
NATIONAL FIDELITY LIFE 1923	1960	3,958,777	2,695,697	1,049,666	1,360,345	2,988,253	2,560,102	1,449,645	496,926	19,383,350	1,119,734	26,497,268	4,144,646	26,245	32,427	137,573	234,312	2,654
Kansas City, Mo. W.R. Jones,	1959	3,646,143	2,342,664	772,487	1,215,120	2,478,678	2,428,674	1,493,621	334,257	18,143,012	906,739	24,483,498	3,738,202	26,278	46,469	126,450	200,602	2,496
Pres. $1,000,000 Par $2	1958	3,014,433	1,985,037	496,760	1,050,259	2,038,088	1,769,942	1,313,114	587,379	16,900,066	682,129	22,563,817	3,529,136	21,189	31,859	112,651	167,098	2,314
NATIONAL GUARDIAN LIFE 1909	1960	6,997,739	...	1,154,940	...	3,574,035	1,923,594	3,431,720	797,137	49,213,695	...	62,670,731	4,371,366	34,072	34,311	267,852	270,424	3,897
Madison, Wisc. L.J. Larson,	1959	6,586,954	...	889,653	...	3,162,367	2,013,563	3,110,042	461,886	46,429,736	...	58,374,669	4 3,582,504	35,849	35,938	254,286	256,976	3,733
Pres. Mutual	1958	6,245,574	...	779,107	...	2,702,105	1,874,673	3,154,211	582,336	41,351,704	...	54,669,520	5,319,132	-37,319	37,680	238,764	241,373	3,546
NATIONAL HOME LIFE 1920	1960	1,880,921	1,651,462	442,546	725,772	1,379,547	1,697,146	483,585	144,678	2,256,924	725,037	4,956,565	1,777,342	28,044	48,610	92,208	147,945	4,840
St. Louis, Mo. K.M. Hickey,	1959	1,615,910	1,436,083	313,134	578,026	1,010,542	1,566,452	592,682	55,858	1,903,182	919,804	4,302,439	1,601,457	25,089	47,297	79,874	118,484	4,708
Pres & Treas. $800,000 Par $1	1958	1,338,681	794,471	237,423	387,332	713,747	1,146,177	381,328	38,802	1,401,797	268,564	3,490,069	1,518,704	22,022	45,604	65,924	87,002	4,327
NATIONAL LIFE & ACCIDENT	1960	130,819,120	26,711,073	19,327,863	12,743,777	54,424,586	68,506,410	44,296,824	20,683,981	687,826,556	4,420,586	884,873,126	141,899,797	614,299	1,144,958	2,928,603	5,855,138	2,606
Nashville, Tenn. **1900**	1959	124,882,169	24,542,491	18,365,929	11,791,955	49,269,335	68,409,069	46,084,183	13,881,203	643,635,333	4,384,150	819,089,198	124,400,296	593,332	1,168,298	2,665,544	5,616,429	2,499
$30,000,000 Par $10	1958	115,857,740	23,525,953	16,550,547	11,709,521	47,004,831	59,838,591	40,836,959	18,458,708	598,635,985	4,219,645	753,016,898	115,302,676	546,064	1,132,458	2,365,558	5,276,707	2,363
NATIONAL LIFE & CAS. 1926	1960	2,133,654	52,173	173,691	7,636	478,755	941,664	793,667	70,615	2,259,790	15,550	5,166,651	1,969,071	22,356	22,356	69,185	69,185	4,651
Phoenix, Ariz. R.H. Wallace,	1959	1,740,865	50,411	124,157	8,261	264,993	794,100	625,953	141,903	1,647,182	17,470	4,153,352	1,922,067	19,179	19,179	67,339	67,339	4,737
Pres. $1,018,574 Par $1	1958	1,619,592	52,312	122,835	14,168	313,517	1,048,337	403,366	-63,683	849,233	16,072	2,857,173	1,623,356	22,940	22,940	60,109	60,109	4,474
NATIONAL LIFE OF AMERICA	1960	1,175,550	2,293	381,189	1,270	586,168	300,919	674,487	87,045	7,202,960	341	11,703,409	3,178,027	548	548	24,751	24,751	1,111
Mitchell, S.D. **1946**	1959	1,218,851	2,716	364,088	2,245	552,367	288,864	590,061	207,409	6,574,855	377	10,880,429	2,962,695	1,142	1,142	25,473	25,473	1,111
$350,000 Par $5	1958	1,240,818	2,912	323,144	2,214	500,386	191,803	651,270	275,616	6,029,546	484	9,966,817	2,802,387	1,052	1,052	25,626	25,626	1,091
NATIONAL LIFE 1899	1960	12,879,730	132,676	1,698,845	97,803	4,531,099	3,744,774	8,715,748	-252,374	60,239,886	20,663	68,678,551	4,392,766	67,608	120,361	324,412	457,526	4,380
Toronto, Ontario, H.R. Lawson,	1959	14,469,979	43,018	1,182,392	13,428	3,317,004	3,143,574	10,632,754	250,387	52,182,102	13,235	59,521,058	4,121,985	54,945	77,965	288,086	373,055	4,044
Pres. $1,000,000 Par $10	1958	10,128,549	20,994	1,319,488	20,505	3,119,609	2,701,001	6,497,286	169,531	41,773,206	2,408	49,170,725	3,817,587	48,291	76,792	262,996	328,787	3,811
NATIONAL LIFE 1848	1960	92,053,862	...	14,977,184	...	62,778,437	18,295,526	35,760,357	2,757,381	650,676,233	...	829,617,066	65,864,661	363,704	363,704	2,750,524	2,750,524	8,013
Montpelier, Vt. D.C. Davis,	1959	90,152,783	...	14,873,304	...	55,882,645	16,520,387	40,637,081	3,886,255	612,558,918	...	791,194,100	68,604,042	477,746	477,746	2,565,687	2,565,687	7,430
Pres. Mutual	1958	83,599,721	...	13,332,356	...	51,855,969	15,216,251	36,964,269	4,457,136	573,179,006	...	743,701,515	65,436,947	304,671	304,671	2,219,036	2,219,036	6,510
NATIONAL OLD LINE 1920	1960	11,347,020	...	961,547	...	3,093,792	3,941,074	4,417,986	2,115,664	33,845,632	...	55,757,927	11,466,893	92,574	93,474	546,928	550,030	7,209
Little Rock, Ark. W.E. Darby,	1959	9,025,929	...	648,647	...	2,110,707	2,833,651	3,943,387	1,725,518	23,122,155	...	38,433,085	7,127,632	83,099	84,055	431,029	433,266	9,203
Pres. $2,925,000 Par $1	1958	8,302,620	...	523,532	...	1,523,868	2,795,447	3,816,202	1,559,666	19,751,742	...	32,406,184	5,592,530	90,862	91,163	387,691	390,512	8,795
NATIONAL PUBLIC SERVICE 1940	1960	3,755,219	1,871	411,900	998	1,559,104	1,075,384	1,551,737	358,822	20,610,238	317	24,763,707	2,009,655	23,077	23,244	128,609	129,751	2,898
Seattle, Wash. C.H. Leber,	1959	3,643,272	2,876	180,250	5,456	1,323,528	1,016,483	1,707,655	331,953	19,017,152	419	22,969,233	1,759,247	22,111	22,271	117,623	118,794	2,734
Pres. $357,332 Par $10	1958	3,419,795	6,206	216,898	5,888	1,222,762	1,036,599	1,743,678	178,781	17,289,751	1,126	21,066,864	1,529,594	19,935	20,123	104,557	105,688	2,554
NATIONAL RESERVE LIFE 1919	1960	8,652,961	...	938,431	...	3,507,254	2,903,534	4,392,366	530,382	50,799,521	...	72,004,689	7,012,060	50,616	51,029	279,280	280,897	3,752
Sioux Falls, S.D.	1959	8,416,976	...	1,050,402	...	3,500,849	2,780,772	4,159,627	376,299	46,319,082	...	67,171,827	6,368,878	48,363	48,632	259,487	260,398	3,600
$420,000 Par $10	1958	7,967,326	...	845,365	...	3,081,496	2,352,565	4,436,215	391,463	44,408,503	...	62,493,553	5,830,158	36,854	37,442	236,606	237,580	3,410
NATIONAL SECURITY INS. CO.	1960	1,506,887	1,856,057	357,096	1,155,579	1,527,082	1,647,327	196,797	32,101	743,411	109,077	1,716,195	627,861	21,648	29,789	28,416	73,217	5,202
Birmingham 5, Alabama **1947**	1959	1,397,698	977,405	351,498	776,406	1,105,247	1,116,218	224,664	-47,898	546,614	117,170	1,557,230	692,502	13,052	30,325	14,293	56,063	3,882
$459,086 Par $1.00	1958	675,647	356,611	113,823	221,832	340,850	645,355	55,887	12,564	316,419	...	1,047,943	641,070	//	//	//	//	//
NATIONAL SECURITY INS. 1947	1960	12,788	243	...	...	6,468	1,028	5,981	15,757	78,105	183	661,315	336,314	56	56	527	527	3,609
Longview, Tex. J.R. Curtis,	1959	13,756	229	1,561	...	1,991	2,483	8,329	15,496	72,124	137	659,892	302,278	22	22	522	522	5,438
Pres. $100,000 Par $10	1958	13,682	256	...	...	250	847	11,776	19,207	63,796	153	558,177	286,380	10	10	530	530	5,408
NATIONAL STANDARD LIFE 1944	1960	2,617,717	1,666,662	352,288	656,351	1,088,464	2,673,820	479,446	86,834	2,567,575	35,487	4,045,344	918,596	10,674	47,312	22,105	63,869	3,383
Orlando, Fla. B.L. DeWitt, Pres.	1959	2,318,296	1,671,130	245,077	709,934	997,281	2,447,085	460,912	134,971	2,087,110	37,311	3,534,571	943,083	8,016	44,367	18,408	57,216	3,281
$449,000 Par $10	1958	1,944,730	1,785,293	223,283	780,430	1,035,931	2,271,117	351,983	89,202	1,634,967	45,272	3,015,349	864,803	7,192	37,634	15,162	48,555	2,983
NATIONAL TRAVELERS LIFE B	1960	4,018,598	4,450,403	986,745	2,259,042	4,068,215	4,347,452	1,158,498	249,031	23,589,091	1,078,040	32,276,467	3,959,079	66,336	66,336	193,972	193,972	3,015
Des Moines, Ia. **1907**	1959	3,498,080	4,134,839	849,384	1,980,235	3,555,405	3,670,103	1,279,462	292,350	22,284,695	1,059,222	30,907,646	3,898,965	52,813	52,813	160,887	160,887	2,666
Mutual	1958	3,007,963	3,826,453	712,500	1,835,252	3,203,021	3,219,838	1,136,184	304,306	21,212,242	937,065	29,275,086	3,630,771	26,593	26,593	129,782	129,782	2,294
NATIONAL UNION LIFE INS. CO.	1960	621,249	127,902	44,769	61,105	143,127	522,247	227,041	-132,435	1,164,145	15,468	2,488,048	579,871	8,260	8,260	22,007	22,007	4,937
Montgomery 3, Alabama **1949**	1959	568,481	79,094	96,116	48,976	182,524	406,477	195,750	-229,929	942,455	11,297	2,126,122	468,048	6,089	6,089	18,077	18,077	4,744
$420,452 Par $.50	1958	517,707	73,738	60,000	29,652	162,530	370,941	159,739	-98,581	741,022	20,383	2,126,645	817,837	3,105	3,105	15,867	15,867	4,558

* Formerly Texas Empire L. & A.; name changed to above Jan. 22, 1959. 4 In 1959 $2,251,508 was voluntarily transferred from surplus to reserves to take advantage of substantial savings possible through such action under the new Federal Income Tax Law. B National Travelers Insurance Co. and National Life Co. consolidated and formed National Travelers Life Company, January 1, 1958. // Unavailable.

FOR BREAKDOWN OF INSURANCE WRITTEN AND INSURANCE IN FORCE SEE BACK PAGES OF BOOK

Name, Location, Principal Officer, Date of Organization	Year Ending Dec. 31	Life Premiums and Annuity Considerations	Accident and Health Premiums	Death Benefits (Including Dividend Additions)	Accident & Health Benefits	Total Policyholders Benefits	Operating Expenses	Increase in Reserves	Net Gain after Dividends	Reserves For Life Contracts	Unearned Premiums on Accident & Health	Total Admitted Assets	Policyholders Surplus and Dividends Apportioned	Amounts in Thousands of Dollars (000 Omitted): Ordinary Written (Including Additions)	Total Written (Including Additions)	Ordinary Insurance In Force	Total Insurance In Force	Average Ordinary In Force
NATIONAL WESTERN LIFE INS.	1960	2,143,304	...	40,016	...	187,759	1,652,368	884,905	-397,961	1,164,736	...	2,535,315	947,759	38,578	38,578	59,429	59,429	6,612
Denver 3, Colorado 1956	1959	1,132,481	...	16,763	...	91,716	890,018	336,138	-288,827	419,677	...	1,280,259	738,014	23,382	23,382	30,483	30,483	6,145
$260,730 Par $ 40																		
NATIONWIDE LIFE 1931	1960	31,844,644	6,015	4,974,385	95,152	12,499,229	8,950,302	15,978,085	2,399,918	117,905,046	187,229	163,009,937	19,859,837	295,374	392,557	1,359,595	1,808,783	3,853
Columbus, Ohio	1959	28,319,076	472,629	4,207,308	323,157	10,990,993	7,782,944	14,878,746	2,119,882	104,136,423	189,742	144,430,144	17,583,340	297,440	416,602	1,218,070	1,597,892	3,694
$2,400,000 Par $10	1958	25,285,788	46,660	3,365,926	42,109	9,119,851	7,160,569	13,322,983	1,813,320	91,560,515	...	126,680,163	15,589,888	214,768	289,245	1,046,324	1,332,189	3,553
NEW ENGLAND MUT. LIFE 1835	1960	227,368,313	7,935,290	44,653,050	6,504,399	156,446,090	46,075,232	85,892,248	6,627,247	1,618,777,950	251,091	2,210,622,335	203,170,286	826,119	944,479	6,291,402	7,042,891	6,730
Boston, Mass. O.K. Anderson,	1959	203,367,052	6,864,141	41,327,521	5,809,359	146,873,981	45,189,720	101,720,485	6,914,428	1,525,797,644	237,440	2,121,823,698	198,897,501	830,919	955,179	5,897,770	6,582,897	6,455
Pres.; Mutual	1958	194,729,577	5,088,557	36,923,471	4,539,002	135,392,838	42,204,928	84,755,179	6,853,905	1,423,127,988	196,151	2,023,811,703	188,496,111	777,472	931,574	5,472,542	6,068,199	6,137
NEW YORK LIFE 1841	1960	604,735,198	73,924,089	159,947,911	53,185,284	512,114,467	173,591,521	215,044,577	16,607,415	5,307,329,700	7,216,331	7,157,885,018	650,162,504	2,627,140	3,221,687	20,520,869	24,043,900	4,395
New York, N.Y. C.J. Myers,	1959	575,209,179	64,191,968	148,257,580	47,007,984	478,926,724	160,825,225	192,250,553	18,680,878	5,110,640,153	5,633,744	6,923,547,193	639,150,504	2,515,458	3,131,505	19,307,982	22,383,357	4,161
Chr. of Bd. & Pres.; Mutual	1958	558,271,634	57,269,175	143,930,931	42,179,817	446,909,471	146,424,395	191,183,474	27,970,073	4,928,033,300	4,270,349	6,707,202,736	612,510,314	2,612,147	2,952,883	18,106,265	20,669,934	3,930
NORTH AMERICA ASSURANCE	1960	425,218	3,274,993	38,019	1,860,745	1,935,446	1,697,823	113,418	35,468	596,931	849,330	2,502,091	550,527	3,967	6,490	11,084	15,944	4,060
Richmond, Va. 1945	1959	297,547	3,379,764	36,942	1,921,098	1,970,560	1,625,450	86,269	56,828	483,513	793,184	2,284,898	515,013	3,511	5,404	8,411	12,401	3,780
$228,800 Par $5	1958	227,263	3,571,993	17,883	2,030,083	2,063,433	1,651,145	56,815	83,660	227,263	793,692	2,135,093	464,534	3,032	4,370	6,014	9,125	3,586
NORTH AMERICAN EQUITABLE	1960	635,865	137,182	99,506	12,469	301,228	561,040	100,584	-5,481	3,661,198	27,783	5,403,356	1,353,986	16,930	32,166	14,060	16,851	2,141
Columbus, Ohio 1960																		
$677,120 Par $2.																		
NORTH AMERICAN L, A, & H. B	1960	15,136,421	19,479,479	4,831,795	10,786,988	16,762,670	13,486,231	1,773,528	4,972,026	32,979,137	3,894,874	65,220,720	18,306,034	510,697	600,481	680,406	825,080	1,228
Chicago, Ill. 1886	1959	17,600,367	15,064,195	2,528,353	8,231,722	11,737,076	11,186,548	6,321,594	5,334,381	31,183,930	3,454,670	58,308,061	14,670,555	615,274	645,977	614,756	673,410	1,402
$1,000,000 Par $10	1958	6,406,925	15,126,422	916,165	8,406,466	10,195,417	7,560,640	2,900,115	2,447,940	24,836,352	3,084,058	43,866,762	9,577,844	136,386	139,388	235,824	264,340	1,744
NORTH AMERICAN L & C 1896	1960	12,226,869	7,069,975	3,156,276	4,614,992	8,649,022	7,879,229	3,607,174	930,556	31,165,459	1,966,701	44,495,958	5,563,955	192,476	275,821	682,146	1,033,401	3,515
Minneapolis, Minn.	1959	11,118,055	6,082,027	2,475,484	3,957,490	7,337,373	7,194,378	3,367,844	981,919	27,725,388	1,537,828	38,920,107	4,655,483	161,833	257,275	649,062	944,352	3,317
$1,000,000 Par $10	1958	10,214,289	5,558,153	2,084,966	3,633,423	6,347,256	6,911,217	3,103,117	534,081	24,494,768	1,397,520	34,394,782	3,793,028	194,255	299,332	623,521	862,148	3,237
NORTH AMERICAN LIFE D 1879	1960	44,000,601	...	7,044,623	...	25,068,099	10,195,025	23,489,084	2,473,271	285,241,989	...	335,825,376	25,290,693	236,639	314,275	1,400,581	1,771,637	5,951
Toronto, Ontario	1959	41,738,948	...	5,868,445	...	23,881,688	9,747,993	24,989,108	2,545,034	260,665,179	...	310,567,756	23,012,174	225,089	299,242	1,290,058	1,593,714	5,544
W.M. Anderson, Pres.; Mutual	1958	36,729,825	...	5,473,308	...	17,597,799	8,577,975	19,640,886	2,295,916	234,976,071	...	285,558,940	20,775,624	183,859	267,482	1,158,869	1,392,533	5,088
NORTH AMERICAN LIFE 1907	1960	6,760,695	1,262,896	1,391,707	578,402	3,770,399	3,561,890	2,348,576	413,281	44,892,655	342,446	53,093,548	4,585,929	83,963	86,555	375,231	382,505	3,488
Chicago, Ill.	1959	6,605,668	1,182,384	1,281,491	552,931	3,381,404	3,155,837	2,402,530	660,019	42,471,736	313,769	50,323,019	4,267,581	66,017	67,146	336,442	341,465	3,161
$1,819,124 Par $2	1958	6,286,050	1,233,740	1,337,361	628,976	3,306,867	3,111,295	2,353,261	518,072	40,032,870	288,689	47,546,797	3,918,780	61,065	63,354	313,635	318,181	2,984
NORTH AMERICAN REASSURANCE	1960	13,621,488	1,576,687	5,509,146	614,931	7,770,027	4,846,082	2,469,510	651,608	35,096,044	1,626,377	60,701,753	12,241,863	389,587	524,955	1,293,580	1,437,870	6,398
New York, N.Y. 1923	1959	12,467,426	1,927,108	5,290,265	724,072	7,285,991	4,576,690	3,959,823	277,735	32,673,099	1,650,878	57,319,595	11,944,771	377,051	463,964	1,194,701	1,278,826	6,919
$2,000,000 Par $100	1958	10,258,151	1,509,550	5,627,600	684,589	7,651,576	3,127,104	1,825,882	605,114	31,388,172	1,366,227	53,239,972	11,655,432	285,946	355,027	1,020,303	1,082,225	7,125
NORTH CAROLINA MUT. 1899	1960	10,809,431	3,570,523	1,089,329	1,218,313	6,681,388	7,244,595	2,221,426	474,707	51,703,109	55,746	67,600,990	10,674,398	35,548	89,862	132,157	277,187	1,232
Durham, N.C. A.T. Spaulding,	1959	10,370,018	3,299,188	1,051,339	1,040,275	5,945,127	6,600,691	2,171,044	918,404	49,931,198	48,750	64,574,792	10,217,147	29,921	77,734	124,307	264,440	1,192
Pres.; Mutual	1958	10,106,313	2,959,307	958,337	989,681	5,312,014	6,100,470	2,062,225	892,594	47,819,444	45,092	61,104,149	9,313,077	27,212	73,761	117,912	254,827	1,172
NORTH CENTRAL LIFE 1921	1960	2,343,392	1,800,154	465,240	739,205	1,280,594	2,361,718	417,506	247,255	2,504,865	933,402	5,396,658	1,086,852	80,389	85,616	106,864	120,131	950
St. Paul, Minn.	1959	2,041,406	1,566,467	400,070	618,658	1,089,782	2,013,707	555,103	84,549	2,200,682	839,945	4,479,053	683,387	67,917	69,496	91,052	101,877	913
$308,959 Par $25.50	1958	1,618,446	1,108,676	379,084	423,497	870,543	1,665,464	242,931	59,333	1,932,271	633,084	3,724,335	603,468	58,323	60,541	79,512	91,963	891
NORTHEASTERN LIFE INS. 1942	1960	4,313,612	11,873,339	2,415,595	10,891,067	13,650,906	1,892,811	1,070,266	47,211	5,114,919	14,090	12,004,275	2,058,707	14,636	299,493	72,904	528,562	3,459
Mount Vernon, N.Y.	1959	4,091,096	10,769,986	2,224,129	9,867,263	12,330,009	1,997,121	821,112	156,564	4,260,424	59,781	10,576,060	2,090,573	20,621	77,566	76,796	746,362	3,634
$781,955 Par C $4.50; P $10	1958	4,033,871	9,761,819	2,287,787	8,569,460	11,166,025	1,797,411	722,939	126,941	3,479,560	26,690	9,564,577	2,218,293	18,894	52,527	71,595	707,157	3,684
NORTHERN FOUNDERS INS. CO.	1960	1,607,339	...	67,609	...	306,836	803,989	766,709	-27,340	1,394,371	...	3,165,537	1,271,694	56,395	57,012	48,766	49,246	5,519
Bismarck, N.D. 1957	1959	1,168,488	...	38,337	...	164,163	740,787	474,666	-85,864	733,758	...	2,336,658	1,251,953	19,180	19,330	37,181	37,799	5,623
$922,163 Par $1.	1958	724,040	...	822	...	78,520	479,952	352,500	-70,535	334,179	...	1,385,819	899,990	8,391	8,391	21,457	21,925	5,499
NORTHERN LIFE 1897	1960	6,010,056	...	886,041	...	2,928,726	2,399,418	2,253,334	797,286	38,760,344	...	50,535,160	6,650,114	58,657	59,531	326,094	332,292	5,125
London, Ont., Canada	1959	5,709,060	...	849,165	...	2,655,825	2,088,023	2,270,372	788,405	36,558,591	...	47,063,087	5,811,002	54,080	54,721	299,107	305,108	4,838
R.G. Ivey, Pres.; $250,000	1958	5,388,322	...	852,338	...	2,363,049	1,912,492	2,147,570	781,379	34,268,317	...	43,494,095	4,852,759	48,492	49,421	272,368	278,073	4,519
NORTHERN LIFE 1906	1960	9,112,098	2,722,185	1,768,924	1,546,947	7,135,814	3,300,506	3,130,570	1,121,948	72,563,596	446,214	105,190,440	16,184,405	40,471	51,092	316,181	361,514	3,421
Seattle, Wash.	1959	9,025,756	2,591,840	1,616,847	1,368,472	6,234,485	3,517,672	3,586,701	1,163,210	69,465,939	480,150	101,186,380	15,418,666	37,136	43,207	309,751	346,181	3,324
$2,400,000 Par $20	1958	8,753,974	F2,535,317	1,764,610	F1,320,765	5,951,373	3,002,966	4,060,888	1,102,886	66,044,435	508,206	95,923,124	14,056,979	35,411	37,038	300,076	331,515	3,221
NORTHWESTERN LIFE 1925	1960	2,369,641	595,198	575,831	371,558	1,272,643	1,276,275	671,238	58,977	6,586,729	189,030	8,991,854	1,145,979	17,999	32,677	65,037	140,504	3,548
Seattle, Wash.	1959	2,148,812	674,895	425,698	352,797	1,058,219	1,129,891	782,283	150,335	5,918,481	295,082	8,163,194	1,124,269	13,773	25,604	57,713	120,103	3,298
$300,000 Par $10	1958	1,610,813	678,482	365,705	437,438	1,061,429	883,664	514,117	87,893	5,159,427	266,082	7,254,599	1,040,739	13,025	16,265	53,607	104,706	3,125
THE NORTHWESTERN MUT. LIFE	1960	363,733,504	...	88,495,243	...	285,031,529	48,398,669	126,124,361	13,434,116	3,395,584,224	...	4,197,943,972	331,582,262	957,553	957,553	10,410,515	10,410,515	6,235
Milwaukee, Wisc. 1857	1959	352,457,622	...	87,115,779	...	267,515,387	46,893,567	129,413,957	10,074,446	3,259,626,225	...	4,041,003,938	316,990,038	942,738	942,738	9,898,078	9,898,078	5,978
D.C. Slichter, Pres.; Mutual	1958	345,159,815	...	82,436,389	...	256,596,247	43,836,021	126,703,308	15,047,399	3,086,684,858	...	3,893,335,410	335,242,061	804,051	804,051	9,336,274	9,336,274	5,716
NORTHWESTERN NAT'L LIFE	1960	47,325,802	3,618,637	11,970,428	2,875,869	37,005,156	13,654,934	9,585,403	2,823,520	288,390,267	118,244	377,340,014	27,841,341	181,396	336,666	1,376,939	2,382,860	4,324
Minneapolis, Minn. 1885	1959	45,776,912	2,546,426	11,310,926	1,737,453	28,550,946	12,407,236	15,578,119	2,751,671	279,661,878	131,700	362,850,890	24,990,614	190,674	369,332	1,326,931	2,200,462	4,137
$4,400,000 Par $20	1958	42,576,156	391,389	9,426,876	326,972	23,354,165	12,180,889	16,738,190	1,746,900	264,692,779	140,081	341,712,856	23,004,106	180,301	303,016	1,236,829	1,970,584	3,945

B Formerly North American Accident, name changed to above January 1, 1960 D Life department only F Includes additional accidental death benefits

FOR BREAKDOWN OF INSURANCE WRITTEN AND INSURANCE IN FORCE SEE BACK PAGES OF BOOK

Name, Location, Principal Officer, Date of Organization	Year Ending Dec. 31	Life Premiums and Annuity Considerations	Accident and Health Premiums	Death Benefits (Including Dividend Additions)	Accident & Health Benefits	Total Policyholders Benefits	Operating Expenses	Increase in Reserves	Net Gain after Dividends	Reserves For Life Contracts	Unearned Premiums on Accident & Health	Total Admitted Assets	Policyholders Surplus and Dividends Apportioned	Amounts in Thousands of Dollars (000 Omitted) Ordinary Written (Including Additions)	Total Written (Including Additions)	Ordinary Insurance In Force	Total Insurance In Force	Average Ordinary In Force
OCCIDENTAL LIFE 1906	1960	142,605,851	92,181,831	45,816,472	78,245,792	151,252,792	51,756,451	52,693,739	8,951,406	552,223,517	2,893,526	816,536,525	101,611,757	1,542,141	2,205,714	6,201,901	10,206,576	8,187
Los Angeles, Calif.	1959	130,716,118	86,275,489	39,428,507	74,881,820	140,215,405	48,397,322	45,452,802	9,693,507	502,939,905	2,283,653	750,725,803	99,079,542	1,382,202	1,931,822	5,450,684	9,049,422	7,535
$25,000,000 Par $12.50	1958	122,822,806	82,907,547	35,059,748	72,664,630	133,439,195	40,783,339	45,651,608	11,726,084	465,721,318	1,848,515	690,153,789	97,897,402	1,141,072	1,517,222	4,728,782	7,999,183	6,929
OCCIDENTAL LIFE 1906	1960	6,659,759	135,072	1,013,044	43,035	2,547,171	2,681,217	2,814,236	471,742	36,148,419	67,262	43,598,306	4,198,609	72,561	72,561	309,287	309,287	4,417
Raleigh, N.C.	1959	6,488,141	116,975	1,139,429	38,271	2,640,255	2,588,635	2,523,593	423,786	34,064,433	62,262	41,604,350	4,507,158	74,187	74,187	289,626	289,626	4,192
$2,000,000 Par $1	1958	6,090,526	119,276	826,471	57,316	2,095,172	2,681,112	2,693,384	184,461	31,584,632	67,184	39,152,175	4,215,424	65,983	65,983	255,196	255,196	3,870
OHIO NATIONAL LIFE 1909	1960	26,215,128	...	5,454,514	...	14,866,468	7,763,236	10,260,685	1,546,355	171,363,900	...	218,265,477	19,226,717	130,059	149,867	1,012,599	1,082,776	4,279
Cincinnati Ohio M.R. Dodson,	1959	25,070,690	...	4,641,016	...	13,351,799	7,191,147	9,910,706	2,004,518	162,570,038	...	204,745,027	17,414,170	150,030	165,742	977,281	1,028,936	4,117
Pres. Mutual	1958	24,000,689	...	4,854,471	...	12,509,780	6,558,499	10,244,744	1,760,334	154,017,562	...	193,786,566	15,286,116	136,355	151,425	923,598	960,571	3,922
OHIO STATE LIFE 1906	1960	12,484,292	1,560,779	2,611,343	933,493	8,199,587	4,073,853	5,426,684	754,976	82,438,765	255,731	107,095,846	9,397,246	64,988	88,114	450,903	533,562	3,643
Columbus, Ohio F.E. Jones,	1959	11,951,118	1,050,987	2,289,345	582,577	7,169,619	3,684,952	5,201,732	807,891	77,826,637	186,487	100,589,989	8,663,804	65,708	83,248	421,683	482,334	3,441
Pres. $1,000,000 Par $2	1958	11,142,184	816,653	1,974,840	415,735	6,285,883	3,485,537	4,706,477	999,879	73,333,602	161,167	94,388,179	8,007,039	62,264	82,627	391,776	435,817	3,230
OIL INDUSTRIES LIFE 1954	1960	3,746,400	1,485	109,956	9,444	1,238,597	1,122,828	8,253,280	86,425	8,927,463	486	14,417,151	4,739,842	143,227	143,998	162,117	162,872	5,171
Houston, Texas J. Bennick,	1959	3,774,196	5,211	194,095	14,427	895,768	1,220,000	1,755,888	91,701	5,957,537	577	7,750,847	1,186,402	29,001	29,001	132,348	133,141	5,549
Pres $250,000 No Par Value	1958	3,480,653	6,055	250,934	9,392	707,471	1,219,481	1,681,377	-78,888	4,226,425	706	5,700,521	1,018,789	35,406	35,406	119,802	120,690	5,520
OLD AMERICAN INS. 1929	1960	3,894,043	3,723,883	1,290,697	1,136,796	2,545,217	3,558,821	1,184,661	797,442	7,394,668	1,710,887	16,997,348	6,905,949	12,232	12,612	53,106	55,858	981
Kansas City, Mo. J.J. McGee,	1959	3,501,369	3,349,515	1,045,411	971,254	2,116,993	3,265,008	1,183,232	887,886	6,210,007	1,606,937	14,949,107	6,227,748	13,994	14,077	47,678	50,088	913
Jr.,Pres. $2,000,000 Par $5	1958	3,045,797	3,294,807	841,242	926,057	1,865,230	2,781,590	804,891	1,325,287	5,023,663	1,479,692	13,145,930	5,887,927	13,049	13,316	39,726	42,097	824
OLD AMERICAN LIFE 1945	1960	1,066,488	...	58,548	...	498,064	362,520	386,166	74,229	4,266,050	...	5,498,438	740,998	6,282	6,282	33,778	33,778	3,235
Seattle, Wash. G. Sponburgh,	1959	1,104,357	...	42,057	...	424,241	377,572	420,331	111,532	3,898,364	...	5,105,701	694,810	6,306	6,306	33,304	33,304	3,145
Pres. $333,683 Par $10	1958	1,105,358	...	65,572	...	530,030	664,687	334,864	-258,845	3,500,713	...	4,594,928	578,651	6,435	6,435	32,072	32,072	3,030
OLD EQUITY LIFE 1950	1960	250,670	4,522,575	65,358	1,835,222	1,912,533	2,720,064	108,285	166,170	1,192,233	406,779	5,149,633	1,616,596	10,728	10,728	7,369	7,369	917
Gary, Ind. O.M. Neiburger	1959	219,653	3,943,607	79,988	1,718,695	1,987,462	2,336,515	-118,181	82,995	1,083,948	365,127	4,184,258	1,496,342	1,958	1,958	6,045	6,045	855
Pres. $750,000 Par $5	1960	199,302	3,434,982	193,338	1,616,610	1,816,292	1,796,821	-92,213	237,534	1,202,129	339,966	4,245,559	1,430,546	1,681	1,681	13,904	13,904	673
OLD FAITHFUL LIFE INS. 1953	1960	539,592	...	26,616	...	46,590	291,720	304,885	-46,589	1,119,774	...	1,670,024	512,759	7,008	7,008	24,117	24,117	5,005
Cheyenne, Wyo. D. Correll,	1959	480,217	...	26,122	...	43,642	293,345	222,427	-49,558	814,270	...	1,349,330	489,543	6,770	6,770	20,572	20,572	4,758
Pres. $312,311 Par $2	1958	426,144	...	9,018	...	24,542	267,259	204,407	-33,910	574,750	...	1,149,263	494,816	5,524	5,524	16,616	16,616	4,566
OLD LINE LIFE 1910	1960	6,140,108	463,138	1,468,817	239,589	4,331,955	1,729,966	2,119,244	464,250	55,096,310	147,167	66,619,271	4,818,041	35,397	35,397	243,394	243,903	3,803
Milwaukee, Wisc. R.H. Casper,	1959	5,659,358	424,804	1,317,824	209,290	3,924,676	1,645,246	2,087,295	462,120	52,937,608	158,784	64,436,649	4,226,391	28,625	28,625	225,897	226,471	3,546
Sec. $1,000,000 Par $10	1958	5,552,347	355,337	1,126,386	158,404	3,395,479	1,635,480	2,250,391	280,778	51,093,811	121,010	62,014,390	4,326,236	29,481	29,483	213,691	214,282	3,373
OLD NATIONAL INS. 1950	1960	790,666	1,914,485	107,818	1,132,997	1,283,199	1,079,950	357,665	148,209	1,713,859	342,584	3,783,419	1,476,658	11,547	11,547	37,334	37,334	2,301
Houston, Tex.G.A. Anderson,	1959	778,705	1,928,111	51,373	1,183,185	1,279,811	1,041,069	331,368	156,039	1,377,244	341,980	3,305,364	1,370,096	10,944	10,944	33,278	33,278	1,279
Pres. $246,000 Par $1	1958	761,022	1,864,489	89,639	1,180,091	1,294,977	1,217,025	284,259	-70,698	1,070,903	322,637	2,952,514	1,301,457	13,852	13,852	30,065	30,065	1,218
OLD REPUBLIC LIFE 1931	1960	14,796,284	536,139	6,611,516	251,872	7,171,807	7,654,575	132,846	617,886	6,263,774	4,822,803	26,518,290	6,939,436	811,479	2,946,559	651,438	2,760,678	436
Chicago, Ill. J.H. Jarrell,	1959	16,331,182	693,757	6,203,888	183,626	6,838,205	8,048,086	1,093,757	1,377,572	6,034,071	4,640,915	27,540,882	6,152,237	882,388	2,723,402	632,345	2,403,296	374
Pres. $1,358,418 Par $1.50	1958	12,058,225	1,063,539	6,166,895	606,539	7,262,757	5,936,233	-894,779	1,231,416	4,838,079	3,304,264	23,412,248	5,979,379	803,328	2,362,986	624,823	2,084,973	365
OLD SECURITY LIFE 1952	1960	3,088,956	6,444	609,982	35,248	645,230	1,827,675	-241,678	974,370	896,651	1,917,439	5,059,527	2,967,837	198,900	200,587	302,672	325,207	1,014
Kansas City, Mo. J.F. Hudson,	1959	2,589,657	832,011	491,264	92,509	583,773	1,691,880	436,810	829,837	661,035	1,619,311	4,822,680	2,447,613	184,555	203,116	224,763	255,209	1,008
Pres. $1,500,000 Par $10	1958	1,713,677	610,347	390,374	14,594	404,968	880,561	244,082	855,350	510,377	734,872	3,710,250	2,569,672	106,793	134,624	141,143	174,330	1,108
OLD SURETY LIFE 1932	1960	225,769	2,289	52,221	451	95,186	98,160	99,431	17,088	1,813,282	889	2,083,044	202,134	2,484	2,484	9,053	9,053	1,240
Alva , Okla. M.C. Wyckoff,	1959	224,044	1,672	41,073	453	75,636	98,927	109,658	14,291	1,713,771	819	1,955,115	183,273	2,044	2,044	8,741	8,741	1,200
Pres. $50,000 Par $10	1958	223,837	491	40,515	24	70,341	87,535	121,780	8,241	1,608,168	222	1,839,022	170,634	1,726	1,726	8,510	8,510	1,212
OLINGER LIFE INS. 1957	1960	598,681	...	165,130	...	165,130	260,872	206,913	44,136	1,337,664	...	1,615,164	64,529	403	3,301	383	14,029	15,959
Denver, Colo. F.S.Van Derbur,	1959	573,663	...	132,097	...	132,134	242,255	219,643	37,534	1,130,751	...	1,406,363	160,606	...	3,382	...	13,064	...
Pres. $100,000 Par $10	1958	622,002	...	96,165	...	96,165	186,182	341,099	54,095	911,108	...	1,211,991	211,845	...	2,245	...	11,578	...
OLYMPIC NAT'L LIFE 1940	1960	1,999,591	439,784	269,672	286,399	1,144,466	1,008,015	670,832	139,351	10,269,303	182,314	13,039,746	1,130,484	17,518	41,815	72,181	100,171	4,849
Seattle, Wash.	1959	1,930,112	476,149	298,486	282,684	1,008,767	916,467	872,369	147,240	9,675,957	180,621	12,279,495	1,001,184	15,437	41,760	64,406	90,155	4,533
$200,000 Par $10	1958	1,736,700	448,729	262,227	283,381	895,863	791,076	821,756	101,690	8,898,074	141,505	11,240,607	878,119	10,319	28,717	55,860	75,608	4,197
PACIFIC FIDELITY LIFE 1956	1960	3,559,175	4,612,740	2,215,703	2,064,757	4,282,065	2,162,644	281,754	1,547,403	882,281	24,421	5,980,321	3,950,418	15,014	99,769	18,421	420,129	3,307
Los Angeles, Calif.	1959	3,129,007	4,994,280	1,756,409	2,452,488	4,209,596	1,537,892	331,079	2,093,665	643,710	4,729	5,417,462	2,884,608	5,149	154,057	9,596	338,390	6,645
$500,000 Par $100	1958	1,755,485	2,449,608	910,900	943,504	1,855,908	543,801	260,088	1,586,193	401,383	2,273	3,345,401	2,669,425	6,134	78,759	5,993	187,763	1,164
PACIFIC MUTUAL LIFE 1868	1960	*57,823,205	40,533,288	18,647,604	34,735,982	80,667,946	20,003,511	12,665,567	5,193,207	441,140,049	3,848,019	614,616,721	44,807,464	124,880	271,954	1,272,604	2,785,539	4,391
Los Angeles, Calif.	1959	*56,690,427	39,202,329	18,390,993	32,867,952	76,098,829	19,298,223	15,586,554	4,721,736	433,370,136	4,144,963	596,600,316	38,480,760	125,493	311,039	1,267,879	2,689,374	4,299
T.S. Burnett, Pres. Mutual	1958	*55,682,976	35,973,508	17,989,971	31,672,514	72,835,389	19,797,685	13,384,418	4,479,402	421,290,304	4,381,310	586,786,053	42,073,918	139,685	281,091	1,255,864	2,579,854	4,186
PACIFIC NATIONAL LIFE 1954	1960	9,029,550	6,174,000	3,599,518	5,466,805	10,565,508	3,205,278	2,330,330	353,442	27,539,324	154,685	40,115,938	7,420,549	66,300	163,856	211,943	607,483	3,944
San Francisco, Calif.	1959	7,927,770	6,204,094	3,019,818	5,852,832	10,224,263	2,482,787	2,234,619	424,516	25,349,371	102,919	37,352,422	7,315,215	44,267	175,001	180,321	523,064	3,429
$3,704,800 Par $5.30	1958	6,839,120	3,569,845	2,042,141	3,105,862	6,240,970	2,100,939	2,424,102	487,563	23,182,948	136,334	33,856,473	6,989,999	27,931	120,549	161,112	400,603	3,222
PALMETTO STATE LIFE 1924	1960	2,720,737	873,377	444,738	426,284	1,313,778	1,954,119	789,608	29,024	9,908,305	6,000	12,296,457	1,798,937	19,526	47,813	46,510	118,393	3,027
Columbia, S.C. J.L.M. Tobias,	1959	2,582,370	805,608	368,891	384,914	1,150,754	1,857,036	755,645	90,097	9,064,549	6,218	11,471,669	1,804,299	18,944	43,801	42,308	106,981	2,869
Pres. $497,300 Par $2.50	1958	2,485,168	769,231	322,253	447,037	1,225,696	1,763,030	625,102	63,181	8,312,988	6,345	10,556,898	1,688,798	15,973	40,568	33,592	92,620	2,611

* Includes Deposit Administration funds.

FOR BREAKDOWN OF INSURANCE WRITTEN AND INSURANCE IN FORCE SEE BACK PAGES OF BOOK

Name, Location, Principal Officer, Date of Organization	Year Ending Dec. 31	Life Premiums and Annuity Considerations	Accident and Health Premiums	Death Benefits (Including Dividend Additions)	Accident & Health Benefits	Total Policyholders Benefits	Operating Expenses	Increase in Reserves	Net Gain after Dividends	Reserves For Life Contracts	Unearned Premiums on Accident & Health	Total Admitted Assets	Policyholders Surplus and Dividends Apportioned	Amounts in Thousands of Dollars (000 Omitted): Ordinary Written (Including Additions)	Total Written (Including Additions)	Ordinary Insurance In Force	Total Insurance In Force	Average Ordinary In Force
PAN AMERICAN LIFE 1911	1960	35,450,219	5,844,546	7,406,868	4,661,393	26,999,299	11,484,508	2,334,171	2,019,377	169,299,909	461,593	228,211,454	22,093,032	150,538	256,053	825,652	1,322,379	5,397
New Orleans, La.	1959	32,388,765	5,127,502	6,418,675	4,403,292	24,623,523	11,182,701	9,353,297	1,489,604	166,273,078	418,598	225,349,585	20,301,541	150,268	202,002	796,823	1,225,981	5,147
C.H. Ellis, Pres.; Mutual	1958	32,232,230	4,308,048	7,062,718	3,726,987	21,554,637	10,212,827	12,909,293	1,199,097	158,382,455	370,446	213,576,397	18,414,773	133,392	211,225	742,542	1,145,312	4,881
PATRIOT LIFE 1953	1960	2,884,643	207,989	1,204,146	40,689	1,287,345	1,723,685	-13,583	491,486	3,274,041	47,592	16,123,153	11,698,737	66,400	201,136	129,213	293,460	1,373
New York, N.Y.	1959	2,676,256	481,790	1,831,010	92,465	1,967,595	1,804,279	-2,168,228	2,454,664	3,287,624	242,077	25,640,246	20,324,202	87,384	197,370	233,474	373,170	836
$1,500,000 Par $100	1958	10,205,497	475,702	4,117,270	16,398	4,189,076	926,490	-2,048,777	8,512,602	5,455,852	672,681	38,179,184	29,882,869	430,611	511,329	568,182	732,258	941
PAUL REVERE LIFE 1930	1960	19,877,462	29,922,977	4,377,774	15,656,701	22,659,038	16,739,921	11,888,470	4,971,605	103,532,435	12,833,541	201,325,780	56,807,291	118,074	161,916	611,387	896,029	3,829
Worcester, Mass.	1959	18,321,239	27,796,501	4,069,539	13,919,093	20,138,976	15,846,485	11,488,121	4,137,867	93,361,264	11,910,227	181,886,694	51,871,284	119,965	168,120	560,196	811,036	3,559
$4,600,000 Par $5	1958	15,264,578	25,718,057	3,737,093	13,367,567	18,872,262	14,160,922	9,543,541	4,243,488	83,671,089	10,602,945	161,813,747	44,986,320	97,338	128,617	493,902	717,140	3,214
PENINSULAR LIFE 1901	1960	8,593,411	1,683,662	1,338,049	599,706	3,774,277	4,935,453	2,700,891	677,136	38,531,417	84,189	47,696,835	4,950,875	40,582	67,802	148,724	276,705	2,753
Jacksonville, Fla.	1959	8,391,317	1,219,219	1,427,275	291,715	3,210,429	4,424,640	2,920,878	633,909	35,954,396	58,849	44,535,706	4,673,363	32,956	65,274	137,984	248,621	2,400
$2,000,000 Par $1	1958	8,677,240	409,896	1,351,322	183,461	2,756,728	4,683,811	2,978,026	183,006	33,098,685	30,373	41,304,141	3,983,712	37,152	72,216	131,786	244,448	2,344
PENN MUTUAL LIFE 1847	1960	135,152,889	13,317	36,165,023	5,839	109,917,924	38,930,956	41,513,643	3,765,071	1,353,271,623	815	1,815,885,004	B129,580,545	*705,694	732,402	*5,187,100	5,249,483	*5,445
Philadelphia, Pa.	1959	128,855,055	7,024	33,620,261	5,295	104,557,687	35,800,612	35,044,918	8,137,172	1,313,998,014	117	1,765,250,494	B124,047,215	*706,048	722,176	*4,909,423	4,946,196	*5,239
M. Adam, Pres.; Mutual	1958	125,432,814	...	32,815,230	...	99,792,349	35,831,871	39,672,406	4,157,881	1,273,312,202	...	1,725,215,565	B122,266,699	*644,976	646,669	*4,632,979	4,653,878	*5,015
PENNSYLVANIA LIFE INS 1948	1960	263,966	3,842,161	11,226	1,111,647	1,123,222	2,168,895	926,729	8,597	196,455	2,212,722	5,327,469	1,610,694	3,448	3,460	4,045	4,219	4,312
Phila.,Pa.; or Los Angeles,C.	1959	106,614	2,404,709	3,327	667,142	671,841	1,367,935	412,091	168,993	108,974	1,373,443	3,492,671	1,210,373	1,621	1,638	1,498	1,665	4,173
$556,500 Par $7.50	1958	11,087	1,994,494	3,533	435,333	439,579	957,769	706,609	-120,911	68,533	1,001,793	2,109,712	636,711	10	10	10	169	5,000
PEOPLES-HOME LIFE A 1906	1960	3,632,036	...	921,320	...	1,882,629	1,838,966	1,521,148	-127,277	32,547,252	...	40,632,194	4,510,827	32,628	35,213	159,017	170,813	2,255
Frankfort, Ind.	1959	3,372,817	...	826,898	...	1,826,996	1,322,961	1,293,793	147,516	31,041,726	...	39,200,042	4,543,166	18,335	20,260	142,839	155,588	2,060
$300,000 Par $10	1958	3,323,502	...	780,182	...	1,681,797	1,021,828	1,120,258	414,039	29,748,035	...	37,740,215	4,192,862	17,795	20,535	139,499	152,956	2,003
PEOPLES LIFE 1903	1960	22,092,226	718,577	2,684,120	220,928	8,609,117	11,025,557	6,583,993	1,731,177	121,329,782	279,002	143,416,589	13,789,068	88,860	159,327	395,528	773,305	2,549
Washington, D.C.	1959	21,355,121	636,637	2,482,035	184,850	7,825,651	10,456,804	6,903,593	1,440,992	114,828,354	212,960	135,159,948	12,909,281	83,929	162,341	357,301	738,203	2,439
$3,675,000 Par $5	1958	20,663,748	551,330	2,499,342	193,550	7,681,911	9,210,489	6,334,685	1,812,146	107,978,037	151,635	126,656,826	11,620,104	83,634	166,360	316,998	695,359	2,324
PEOPLES LIFE 1922	1960	717,768	494,901	118,032	265,316	464,352	720,492	229,097	36,346	2,176,730	...	2,660,571	293,735	345	4,352	312	18,990	2,328
New Orleans, La.	1959	660,744	496,550	102,127	243,052	416,674	707,378	95,213	28,306	1,955,633	...	2,442,656	239,155	...	5,787	...	17,058	...
$100,000 Par $25	1958	622,095	490,415	83,660	218,653	355,357	658,399	147,416	25,784	1,860,420	...	2,291,888	314,821	...	5,805	...	17,133	...
PEOPLES PROTECTIVE LIFE 1947	1960	928,449	312,734	122,793	123,000	300,452	1,021,646	166,691	-147,112	1,440,228	4,242	2,137,898	606,589	11,228	31,801	13,086	37,472	709
Jackson, Tenn.	1959	835,907	259,287	111,053	105,600	245,914	847,600	206,246	-110,557	1,273,537	6,685	1,987,005	636,645	9,583	36,726	11,117	36,537	703
$258,751 Par $1	1958	628,590	255,102	73,793	88,637	193,142	653,931	137,956	-40,575	1,064,041	7,314	1,590,579	442,077	6,013	18,809	8,182	21,424	525
PETROLEUM LIFE 1953	1960	319,574	...	31,491	...	38,133	351,500	128,774	-30,319	406,457	...	1,731,505	628,017	8,319	8,319	15,978	15,978	6,458
Midland, Tex. W.C. Hedrick,	1959	216,068	...	5,724	...	12,398	282,806	100,591	18,640	281,926	...	1,558,116	683,743	6,651	6,651	12,326	12,326	5,747
Pres.; $208,800 Par $10	1958	183,905	...	11,498	...	19,258	291,589	104,114	11,679	218,864	...	1,365,383	604,442	6,499	6,499	10,137	10,137	5,532
PHILADELPHIA LIFE 1906	1960	10,471,077	...	2,037,397	...	4,202,807	3,393,039	4,763,953	1,029,919	55,094,889	...	68,855,376	7,664,468	106,824	118,102	492,572	539,055	6,251
Philadelphia, Pa.	1959	9,560,965	...	1,921,012	...	3,734,473	3,177,379	4,307,645	902,474	50,409,787	...	62,738,605	6,632,828	95,975	107,041	442,193	478,932	5,871
$3,019,960 Par $5	1958	8,667,702	762	1,809,569	...	3,384,336	3,072,022	4,247,372	806,124	46,062,905	574	57,126,078	5,704,809	86,084	101,912	401,425	427,606	5,560
PHILADELPHIA-UNITED LIFE	1960	2,133,620	54,610	231,827	5,737	311,967	1,485,485	442,355	236,742	5,622,935	1,257	8,717,454	2,733,845	1,129	41,832	3,112	66,160	1,551
Phila., Pa. A. Ries, **1940**	1959	2,093,014	41,396	224,827	4,925	306,166	1,426,602	437,397	-232,552	5,239,054	1,055	8,079,362	2,531,635	273	38,714	2,375	62,500	1,616
Pres., $640,000 Par $10	1958	1,957,718	16,831	199,664	4,042	267,618	1,302,169	410,891	209,261	4,450,116	476	7,496,121	2,711,858	244	34,384	2,216	58,193	1,379
PHILANTHROPIC MUT LIFE 1900	1960	1,330,056	883,390	207,395	343,771	691,359	1,446,684	212,163	30,997	4,356,200	8,802	5,917,821	447,765	...	13,254	...	33,480	...
Phila., Pa.	1959	1,210,426	925,662	183,260	320,000	646,730	1,431,307	208,580	28,857	4,143,346	9,493	5,642,188	420,341	...	13,015	...	33,032	...
J. L. Cornog, Pres.; Mutual	1958	1,217,285	806,958	175,692	316,103	624,386	1,306,942	237,287	31,658	3,936,064	8,195	5,402,788	394,333	...	12,234	...	31,721	...
PHOENIX MUT LIFE 1851	1960	91,885,042	1,421,238	13,733,382	875,130	68,360,976	18,915,270	24,949,669	6,009,233	676,933,229	281,525	894,431,853	66,830,356	239,695	298,876	2,279,131	2,448,653	6,156
Hartford, Conn.	1959	84,183,334	768,496	14,143,156	436,150	60,806,564	18,233,697	28,462,570	5,629,208	646,340,734	196,715	861,043,465	66,914,884	318,343	384,911	2,198,762	2,317,014	5,907
L.B. Stone, Pres.; Mutual	1958	78,932,932	413,222	13,043,157	225,257	54,648,851	17,401,780	29,711,806	3,740,893	592,891,117	118,229	825,207,988	68,059,387	317,265	345,746	2,020,934	2,077,093	5,422
PIEDMONT SOUTHERN LIFE C	1960	4,543,024	3,326,410	1,560,380	2,842,968	4,746,123	2,286,222	1,391,328	501,148	9,688,066	136,839	43,741,948	23,855,234	27,961	92,606	118,751	365,479	5,034
Atlanta, Ga. **1946**	1959	4,758,020	2,989,666	1,241,141	2,666,160	4,338,667	2,471,522	1,401,001	429,812	8,317,341	200,837	40,876,192	23,250,761	28,777	101,990	106,137	340,677	4,585
$5,156,750 Par $10	1958	2,721,825	2,246,229	876,819	1,932,003	3,033,618	1,419,891	703,033	66,315	5,350,061	138,735	8,126,776	1,823,799	12,150	58,876	54,275	216,589	3,169
PIERCE INSURANCE CO. 1927	1960	5,323,544	28,335	1,176,982	2,000	1,334,410	2,191,577	1,827,860	527,496	13,275,539	16,613	15,458,192	1,440,461	28,466	28,645	86,816	88,839	511
North Hollywood, Calif.	1959	4,767,356	23,233	1,021,654	6,250	1,145,856	2,058,756	1,656,080	415,187	11,447,679	15,438	13,446,508	1,379,045	27,846	28,073	78,652	80,823	492
$250,000 Par $1	1958	4,205,718	14,030	862,439	4,000	977,234	1,850,867	1,445,814	351,196	9,791,599	12,495	11,708,220	1,377,228	27,040	27,043	68,855	70,900	477
PILGRIM H. & L. 1905	1960	2,336,411	350,712	386,651	101,032	1,092,996	1,489,103	219,053	237,784	9,037,284	8,196	11,266,879	1,607,763	2,830	15,708	16,184	54,897	939
Augusta, Georgia	1959	2,327,518	290,037	347,772	72,201	974,216	1,441,311	495,868	21,214	8,815,695	11,399	10,798,720	1,477,781	2,774	13,746	15,476	51,945	926
$200,000 Par $100	1958	2,313,231	205,985	342,885	56,462	955,022	1,344,175	497,454	40,921	8,319,965	9,915	10,365,342	1,384,523	2,941	15,365	14,834	54,601	914
PILGRIM NATIONAL LIFE 1933	1960	422,387	28,102	86,008	8,846	128,059	447,128	102,695	-180,611	901,101	5,442	1,558,715	563,019	10,672	13,846	13,739	22,045	1,878
Chicago, Ill. S.R. Ballis,	1959	286,344	24,398	56,160	4,595	97,899	344,683	103,509	-180,888	798,960	5,975	1,531,395	661,182	6,985	14,021	8,390	15,356	1,336
Pres.; $350,000 Par $1	1958	172,567	16,042	42,580	2,448	68,428	131,590	36,006	-21,071	696,982	5,240	835,014	86,493	1,207	2,783	4,914	6,107	864
PILOT LIFE 1890	1960	32,342,134	16,672,705	8,590,058	13,480,056	28,364,865	16,096,108	9,209,669	5,109,077	141,806,223	3,379,111	209,479,710	35,422,155	112,133	294,226	633,698	1,753,564	3,935
Greenboro, N.C.	1959	30,848,131	13,767,657	7,592,526	10,987,378	24,016,180	14,754,934	10,542,067	4,250,074	134,022,431	3,022,404	194,850,173	32,306,949	107,381	264,228	589,486	1,603,474	3,740
$5,000,000 Par $100	1958	28,741,658	11,951,685	6,843,806	9,748,302	22,027,286	12,890,574	9,478,287	4,649,338	118,100,660	2,502,508	180,296,682	32,159,833	99,759	262,826	537,888	1,478,713	3,556

* Excludes Group *A* Formerly Peoples Life of Indiana name changed to above in 1958 *B* Surplus reserves for mortality fluctuation, asset fluctuation and other contengencies etc. $99,366,699 in 1958; $100,447,215 in 1959 and $102,480,545 in 1960
C Figures for 1959 are the combined figures for Piedmont Life and Southern Life; 1958 figures are for Southern Life of Atlanta, Ga.

FOR BREAKDOWN OF INSURANCE WRITTEN AND INSURANCE IN FORCE SEE BACK PAGES OF BOOK

Name, Location, Principal Officer, Date of Organization	Year Ending Dec. 31	Life Premiums and Annuity Considerations	Accident and Health Premiums	Death Benefits (Including Dividend Additions)	Accident & Health Benefits	Total Policyholders Benefits	Operating Expenses	Increase in Reserves	Net Gain after Dividends	Reserves For Life Contracts	Unearned Premiums on Accident & Health	Total Admitted Assets	Policyholders Surplus and Dividends Apportioned	Amounts in Thousands of Dollars (000 Omitted) Ordinary Written (Including Additions)	Total Written (Including Additions)	Ordinary Insurance In Force	Total Insurance In Force	Average Ordinary In Force
PIONEER AMERICAN INS. 1946	1960	3,131,784	...	270,187	3,327	1,148,381	1,296,498	1,153,200	261,904	11,587,889	...	15,307,608	1,999,806	40,188	40,598	137,117	137,706	4,070
Ft. Worth, Texas R.Schulman,	1959	2,957,199	...	213,527	1,310	1,004,404	1,272,053	1,181,261	245,540	10,586,601	...	13,836,515	1,658,464	37,081	37,572	119,678	120,411	3,639
Pres. $504,000 Par $1	1958	2,674,768	457,540	190,594	214,274	1,368,450	1,339,455	675,412	280,201	9,639,311	...	12,374,999	1,448,089	37,070	37,294	101,092	101,423	3,271
PIONEER INSURANCE CO. 1912	1960	3,054	15,879	1,000	3,342	7,059	10,492	-548	17,498	138,744	4,536	602,872	438,308	...	...	329	331	1,003
Lincoln, Nebr. A.R. Folsom,	1959	3,329	17,367	1,500	4,394	6,809	14,059	5,143	5,604	139,077	6,221	674,655	427,483	...	...	333	335	997
Pres. $179,600 Par $100	1958	3,330	20,076	1,000	4,094	13,786	21,086	-4,580	7,663	133,934	6,941	579,337	423,759	...	...	340	343	1,000
PIONEER LIFE & CASUALTY 1944	1960	2,592,552	10,595	369,360	1,469	508,366	1,236,174	941,554	244,570	5,753,684	...	10,915,230	1,463,657	18,842	107,835	83,460	142,730	4,916
Gadsden, Ala. E.W. Lebo,	1959	2,540,158	12,320	368,252	932	466,042	1,220,981	986,045	99,493	4,949,229	...	9,414,258	1,322,479	15,998	88,562	75,951	115,095	5,323
Pres. $577,859 Com. $1	1958	2,361,908	11,806	352,103	914	447,777	1,159,390	774,167	170,393	4,082,641	...	7,944,409	1,263,407	13,821	84,866	69,032	108,043	5,208
PIONEER LIFE 1949	1960	225,566	186,829	22,620	50,126	81,531	288,904	25,359	50,681	348,268	1,904	828,208	430,728	...	4,913	...	5,911	...
Philadelphia, Pa. F.R.Frantz,	1959	205,852	142,699	21,906	45,026	76,333	252,905	21,228	30,986	322,936	1,850	728,335	379,719	...	4,819	...	5,759	...
Pres. $150,000 Par $10	1958	220,455	153,002	17,176	47,051	69,747	244,753	27,248	60,691	301,825	1,760	677,131	350,779	...	4,322	...	5,038	...
PIONEER LIFE 1926	1960	342,101	227,368	106,675	70,513	188,732	377,581	38,084	11,980	990,695	43,134	1,299,152	125,770	1,197	4,508	5,880	9,824	458
Rockford, Ill. R.W. Nawert,	1959	320,835	156,677	98,431	60,340	169,540	276,344	44,570	20,956	952,611	20,465	1,166,504	94,458	1,176	5,415	5,831	9,511	437
Pres. Mutual	1958	299,453	142,921	110,580	54,829	173,179	267,564	34,909	1,335	908,041	11,390	1,088,558	73,578	1,106	4,548	5,965	8,791	429
PIONEER MUTUAL LIFE 1947	1960	2,416,190	782,315	695,892	422,003	1,846,992	1,213,716	910,002	198,831	21,372,755	499,328	26,675,270	2,124,404	15,207	15,207	112,067	112,067	2,291
Fargo, N.D. B.C. Marks, Pres.	1959	2,375,685	692,846	717,607	339,494	1,696,072	1,212,064	983,807	100,886	20,520,057	505,585	25,465,899	1,875,343	15,304	15,304	105,946	105,946	//
Mutual	1958	2,211,751	643,568	790,676	356,791	1,795,843	1,135,710	770,157	-14,955	19,631,031	521,846	24,455,328	1,832,677	16,029	16,029	99,447	99,447	2,007
PIONEER NATIONAL LIFE 1928	1960	368,894	...	60,522	...	175,228	107,065	225,341	49,178	2,996,011	...	4,735,890	654,021	1,615	1,615	14,895	14,895	2,321
Topeka, Kan. H.W. Colmery,	1959	382,135	...	33,928	...	118,298	98,253	229,889	66,490	2,800,699	...	4,475,385	602,750	924	924	14,104	14,104	2,203
Pres. $100,000 Par $1	1958	378,446	...	70,107	...	195,448	94,040	204,818	55,794	2,584,301	...	4,153,688	553,607	1,281	1,281	13,881	13,881	2,156
PLYMOUTH MUTUAL LIFE 1954	1960	920,164	264,210	284,711	169,592	457,485	672,721	25,640	49,575	308,485	19,580	795,300	313,616	33,012	33,390	64,577	67,723	414
Phila., Pa. S. Halpern, Pres.	1959	715,758	221,998	153,010	93,518	247,648	604,217	87,115	17,824	275,181	27,413	658,093	275,271	34,415	34,974	49,795	52,587	513
Mutual	1958	535,449	160,552	134,487	39,749	177,669	468,952	38,995	21,730	208,615	6,695	569,789	265,761	29,443	32,064	43,688	47,665	539
POSTAL LIFE & CASULATY 1927	1960	1,321,820	1,339,616	297,116	498,868	1,056,904	1,231,238	544,925	415,748	10,745,120	501,175	14,253,071	2,329,539	11,669	11,669	67,948	68,015	2,378
Kansas City, Mo. R.K.Wheelock	1959	1,315,429	1,254,434	351,710	422,436	1,044,056	1,427,879	763,151	111,901	10,200,687	502,830	13,275,681	1,907,294	16,729	16,729	66,810	66,908	2,308
Pres. $1,000,000 Par $5	1958	1,241,688	1,131,898	308,950	394,465	952,750	1,649,969	388,721	-165,894	9,461,466	472,447	12,368,535	1,776,983	17,546	17,677	61,289	61,420	2,164
POSTAL LIFE 1904	1960	6,258,319	18,188	2,059,860	13,372	3,346,838	1,963,956	2,213,124	46,106	26,696,765	1,974	30,495,488	1,274,812	39,229	52,828	197,734	279,665	5,324
New York, N.Y. G. Kolodny,	1959	5,839,214	16,733	1,956,776	8,907	3,169,299	1,718,538	2,022,978	90,298	24,665,151	1,711	28,313,373	1,325,701	25,732	48,130	176,105	249,173	4,914
Pres. $330,750 Par $2	1958	5,568,075	10,099	1,639,237	4,477	2,800,635	1,773,205	2,047,997	-109,567	22,752,891	1,697	26,265,339	1,361,885	31,732	59,973	167,169	226,701	4,621
PRAETORIANS MUT. LIFE 1880	1960	2,553,791	132,377	707,847	51,466	1,675,192	1,322,514	583,054	5,352	22,609,693	11,576	25,125,300	1,930,765	37,929	38,139	107,149	108,189	2,000
Dallas, Tex. J.M.Mottley,	1959	2,409,644	75,706	704,760	40,063	1,609,627	1,332,787	331,068	173,396	21,929,930	10,446	24,513,459	1,855,782	18,115	18,943	87,832	88,660	1,666
Pres. & Treas. Mutual	1958	2,884,611	61,462	652,779	30,800	1,529,318	825,488	1,439,762	18,926	21,583,673	4,649	23,957,304	1,707,492	9,052	9,052	78,859	73,859	1,481
PROFERRED AMERICAN LIFE 1958	1960	61,330	56,195	...	23,769	37,692	123,559	26,389	24,542	65,986	17,795	4,388,188	3,734,246	1,492	1,492	3,036	3,036	12,192
Columbia,S.C. W.H. Moore,Jr.	1959	57,919	7,601	...	11,092	46,984	66,154	46,984	19,263	46,984	8,533	4,238,830	1,111,684	2,107	2,107	2,058	2,058	//
Pres. $224,002 Par $1.00																		
PRESBYTERIAN MINISTER'S FUND	1960	6,134,033	...	1,450,534	...	4,893,536	1,372,148	2,874,269	-247,956	57,785,561	...	78,349,171	8,088,744	25,977	25,977	238,058	238,058	3,838
Phila.,Pa. A.Mackie, 1759	1959	5,816,225	...	1,299,081	...	4,334,631	1,077,326	3,155,669	174,149	55,283,268	...	75,622,250	8,148,448	22,347	22,347	217,810	217,810	3,731
Pres. Mutual	1958	5,426,594	...	1,210,852	...	4,307,559	1,261,924	3,128,811	-625,956	52,822,533	...	72,878,954	8,049,258	24,028	24,028	200,740	200,740	3,636
PRODUCERS LIFE 1949	1960	764,476	...	47,111	...	137,816	372,789	270,968	5,770	2,612,442	1,087	5,612,560	2,128,950	37,536	39,098	63,347	66,815	2,444
Phoenix, Ariz. R.G.Johnson,	1959	838,351	...	77,130	...	276,971	416,218	233,615	-35,943	1,170,359	...	2,272,553	959,734	5,240	6,271	34,126	36,042	2,679
Pres. $662,264 Par $1	1958	879,255	...	49,397	...	187,903	397,626	235,909	117,279	903,377	...	2,000,465	1,021,361	5,550	5,798	35,517	36,408	2,673
PROFESSIONAL AND BUSINESS MEN'S 1946	1960	3,622,233	...	123,539	...	1,128,743	534,495	2,286,210	351,055	9,661,425	...	15,892,367	1,956,809	10,960	10,960	77,477	77,477	4,733
Denver, Colo.	1959	3,902,852	180,294	129,543	50,679	1,032,058	926,720	2,042,851	529,113	7,964,033	...	13,241,684	1,873,284	9,979	9,979	70,906	70,906	4,444
$300,000 Par $1, Pref. $1	1958	3,427,181	889,711	107,592	379,378	1,015,833	1,930,301	1,437,451	425,735	6,216,428	152,012	10,568,556	1,362,790	15,610	15,610	67,176	67,176	4,379
PROFESSIONAL INS. CORP. 1936	1960	246,763	5,059,567	111,435	3,341,646	3,485,400	1,390,850	50,916	550,688	1,681,081	476,027	5,923,398	2,228,892	5,757	8,620	13,664	18,716	1,190
Jacksonville,Fla. A.G.Maddox,	1959	219,797	4,808,478	88,636	2,962,753	3,073,893	1,648,589	98,773	410,383	1,627,767	478,425	5,248,133	1,702,533	8,771	9,696	12,173	14,439	1,113
Pres. $250,000 Par $10	1958	129,518	4,094,057	66,830	2,389,986	2,480,518	1,529,681	87,581	288,113	1,571,915	435,504	4,509,273	1,309,866	2,111	3,143	6,317	8,132	1,045
PROGRESSIVE LIFE 1934	1960	2,246,178	2,011,664	237,914	859,068	1,414,566	2,406,924	655,750	44,543	6,060,558	272,380	8,872,109	1,102,656	5,741	26,887	7,610	61,554	2,051
Red Bank, N.J. I.Horowitz,	1959	2,085,907	2,315,968	207,363	1,271,731	1,761,975	2,188,060	579,758	111,834	5,415,266	206,545	8,021,024	1,079,610	4,650	22,299	4,550	53,817	1,832
Pres. Mutual	1958	2,020,176	2,524,057	193,743	1,602,839	2,063,482	2,146,790	511,323	41,921	4,856,237	628,507	7,889,008	986,360	1,615	21,038	1,829	50,798	1,387
PROTECTIVE LIFE 1907	1960	17,673,317	9,326,622	6,819,471	8,747,981	19,054,441	4,595,458	4,499,640	2,194,546	66,694,000	277,792	104,683,510	14,520,251	71,143	110,586	406,867	1,143,645	4,670
Birmingham, Ala. W.J.Rushton,	1959	16,064,218	8,195,739	6,824,329	7,563,893	18,334,384	4,475,387	3,005,747	1,503,766	62,304,689	259,612	97,672,034	12,543,722	69,514	120,314	383,891	1,090,119	4,468
Pres. $4,000,000 Par $5	1958	15,842,024	7,509,140	5,813,535	6,809,116	15,758,392	3,960,508	4,923,005	1,888,546	57,340,525	235,096	92,224,213	11,256,874	58,869	163,777	357,277	1,035,166	4,184
PROTECTIVE LIFE INS. 1955	1960	370,326	...	88,613	-773	87,840	131,804	41,392	113,583	140,492	...	743,836	497,247	...	31,059	...	24,129	...
DeKalb, Ill. T.E.Courtney,	1959	377,487	6,774	61,316	-311	61,005	118,052	43,740	166,694	99,100	...	704,811	518,774	...	21,428	...	16,989	...
Pres. $200,000 Par $100	1958	229,920	17,816	55,360	6,415	61,775	28,670	676	161,175	55,361	...	576,074	496,723	...	14,952	...	20,970	...
PROTECTIVE SECURITY LIFE 1955	1960	58,508	659,502	35,508	157,240	236,793	505,282	-4,461	40,254	8,242	146,635	710,958	456,599	553	3,519	572	6,137	3,234
Los Angeles, Calif.	1959	149,612	753,790	34,605	207,452	440,808	711,993	-102,845	-115,648	12,703	161,379	891,410	467,341	2,512	2,806	331	3,276	8,067
$278,640 Par $.60	1958	765,168	595,606	30,737	290,873	479,818	925,259	286,505	-292,726	518,528	180,417	1,315,741	443,904	21,318	26,934	24,807	37,941	29,427

// Unavailable.

FOR BREAKDOWN OF INSURANCE WRITTEN AND INSURANCE IN FORCE SEE BACK PAGES OF BOOK

Name, Location, Principal Officer, Date of Organization	Year Ending Dec. 31	Life Premiums and Annuity Considerations	Accident and Health Premiums	Death Benefits (Including Dividend Additions)	Accident & Health Benefits	Total Policyholders Benefits	Operating Expenses	Increase in Reserves	Net Gain after Dividends	Reserves For Life Contracts	Unearned Premiums on Accident & Health	Total Admitted Assets	Policyholders Surplus and Dividends Apportioned	Amounts in Thousands of Dollars (000 Omitted) Ordinary Written (Including Additions)	Total Written (Including Additions)	Ordinary Insurance In Force	Total Insurance In Force	Average Ordinary In Force
PROVIDENT HOME INDUSTRIAL	1960	502,995	259,118	75,130	92,065	183,079	512,110	114,447	1,464	1,315,802	2,674	1,493,532	127,478	...	2,967	...	11,286	...
Phila., Pa. **1916**	1959	497,271	256,136	82,222	97,974	193,271	515,879	99,921	-4,136	1,201,336	2,692	1,372,227	122,695	...	2,591	...	11,291	...
J.A. Faison, Pres.; Mutual	1958	475,505	267,451	68,769	99,428	182,508	494,834	91,554	8,431	1,101,318	2,789	1,273,134	118,498	...	4,032	...	10,770	...
PROVIDENT INDEMNITY **1904**	1960	1,148,425	767,067	239,344	370,609	686,901	1,142,303	152,172	27,531	1,733,932	10,495	2,401,312	501,526	9,144	25,201	22,626	53,675	1,973
Norristown, Pa.	1959	978,741	622,057	180,304	278,248	531,430	999,944	145,224	-1,676	1,578,760	9,164	2,175,968	473,165	9,548	21,626	16,564	42,236	1,970
$300,000 Par $10	1958	781,487	547,930	124,797	211,259	420,297	862,867	99,184	10,357	1,436,536	7,382	2,016,553	476,147	3,271	16,892	10,882	30,915	2,241
PROVIDENT L & A **1887**	1960	34,011,643	83,513,604	13,100,332	67,584,846	84,996,371	20,630,189	15,442,692	5,315,061	84,256,858	4,742,609	213,511,216	53,437,558	198,734	372,001	873,629	2,864,222	5,975
Chattanooga, Tenn.	1959	30,666,819	77,133,810	12,274,454	63,977,911	79,626,655	18,941,718	13,652,824	4,527,803	74,711,245	3,409,202	190,631,705	49,073,101	193,931	356,251	760,845	2,626,878	5,617
$9,842,000 Par $10.00	1958	29,163,133	70,597,245	11,029,970	58,442,190	71,925,964	18,566,509	12,648,634	4,352,115	66,658,441	3,373,957	171,769,434	45,250,181	153,626	370,224	644,028	2,427,428	5,149
PROVIDENT L & C **1951**	1960	1,355,002	1,731,553	1,182,897	1,511,109	2,745,101	234,857	184,600	22,656	148,704	257,338	3,405,178	1,078,348	427	17,174	1,421	165,454	7,983
Chattanooga, Tenn.	1959	1,281,738	1,572,798	1,022,323	1,428,483	2,462,990	195,930	174,220	77,873	115,128	191,298	3,074,505	1,053,470	468	23,409	1,195	152,964	7,514
$400,000 Par $100	1958	894,413	1,344,730	733,281	1,282,581	2,017,235	189,429	69,881	9,416	105,079	302,932	2,704,658	977,379	175	23,439	861	130,916	6,474
PROVIDENT LIFE **1915**	1960	6,250,387	135,432	742,786	80,187	2,504,128	2,042,233	3,275,893	665,991	41,785,839	33,391	52,858,455	4,457,716	39,563	39,563	229,521	229,521	3,352
Bismarck, N.D.; H.A. Jones,	1959	5,926,039	137,121	703,060	70,388	2,118,458	1,872,687	3,232,844	660,804	38,843,355	35,263	48,968,880	3,979,340	30,960	30,960	212,343	212,343	3,136
Pres.; $1,155,000 Par $10	1958	5,627,704	143,917	608,401	76,827	1,881,315	1,919,054	3,263,562	438,380	35,811,752	39,429	45,041,859	3,401,238	30,904	30,904	196,307	198,307	2,977
PROVIDENT MUTUAL LIFE **1865**	1960	63,814,383	6,458,747	16,878,037	4,376,075	58,434,743	17,171,000	15,273,535	1,513,428	638,234,154	949,480	871,004,320	69,820,588	255,956	319,524	2,209,194	2,624,753	6,263
Phila., Pa.	1959	61,825,887	4,546,668	15,944,946	3,192,923	55,181,851	15,563,174	12,362,619	2,851,056	619,076,400	747,790	855,675,141	67,889,454	251,338	312,741	2,107,586	2,465,035	6,049
T.A. Bradshaw, Pres.; Mutual	1958	58,979,135	2,450,765	14,816,465	1,205,639	51,214,086	14,188,698	15,644,466	1,385,575	601,719,420	573,190	836,380,270	66,682,523	238,622	332,091	2,000,310	2,301,383	5,812
PRUDENCE LIFE **1899**	1960	112,082	1,977,863	24,350	790,625	836,470	1,277,306	99,527	-90,971	567,269	329,531	1,455,102	352,521	129	129	3,190	3,190	937
Chicago, Ill.	1959	119,602	1,553,479	25,977	570,434	610,317	1,014,063	87,223	-6,904	535,036	198,539	1,238,621	324,375	248	248	3,448	3,448	955
S.E. Kramer, Pres.; Mutual	1958	116,084	1,517,439	42,796	572,061	631,429	934,522	42,762	235,086	483,959	199,008	1,102,054	351,511	159	159	3,596	3,596	944
PRUDENTIAL INS. INC. **1873**	1960	1,945,831,602	301,291,276	459,186,647	217,607,137	1,490,868,301	500,583,248	750,293,862	112,361,204	*13,762,887,055	41,500,882	16,551,296,122	B1,317,036,667	8,344,241	11,000,274	52,362,093	82,182,997	2,775
Newark, N.J.	1959	1,894,491,811	260,154,873	425,601,127	189,379,704	1,329,984,163	493,129,404	756,706,581	115,879,758	*13,055,240,386	33,665,240	15,668,962,776	B1,193,478,670	8,391,920	11,742,562	48,668,998	76,731,125	2,592
L. R. Menagh, Pres.; Mutual	1958	1,842,705,401	217,423,854	404,118,200	153,292,551	1,351,997,922	516,017,308	617,868,273	53,105,506	*12,307,471,991	26,706,405	14,731,772,512	B1,098,008,932	9,183,140	11,527,872	44,766,847	70,524,192	2,398
PURITAN LIFE **1907**	1960	694,094	...	169,934	...	337,137	451,324	355,649	13,328	4,533,592	...	6,241,169	1,149,336	22,760	23,099	71,859	72,569	5,710
Providence, R.I.	1959	627,504	...	146,157	...	342,905	365,895	168,131	-34,270	4,158,603	...	5,846,305	1,151,528	18,223	18,258	58,666	59,189	5,138
$550,000 Par $25	1958	552,983	...	158,738	...	314,677	320,763	828,138	-75,945	4,006,299	...	5,387,439	881,770	14,096	14,104	48,504	49,006	4,624
PYRAMID LIFE **1913**	1960	1,046,970	7,554,537	205,682	3,924,638	4,287,983	3,691,814	437,106	491,390	6,354,202	3,265,087	12,855,644	1,695,785	17,372	17,538	67,067	67,419	2,843
Kansas City, Kan.	1959	982,327	8,635,080	171,478	3,213,715	3,524,683	3,896,059	2,292,094	227,123	5,917,881	3,021,395	11,513,753	1,321,240	17,170	17,260	63,549	63,855	2,757
$350,000 Par $5	1958	986,178	6,062,316	184,950	3,080,703	3,414,803	3,033,595	431,074	467,750	5,471,248	980,140	8,857,484	1,194,794	17,589	17,698	58,918	59,225	2,611
PYRAMID LIFE **1929**	1960	3,508,255	892,765	946,791	691,115	1,799,294	2,206,160	382,537	275,733	5,868,976	253,679	9,506,459	2,894,163	9,535	187,216	48,632	271,942	3,669
Charlotte, N.C. J.A. Law,	1959	3,463,508	826,591	975,841	657,782	1,770,518	2,204,464	474,106	119,558	5,382,494	336,689	8,899,422	2,703,576	13,724	92,182	47,705	260,919	3,597
Pres.; $1,210,000 Par $1	1958	3,042,581	786,835	843,095	573,268	1,517,720	1,976,536	407,675	145,103	4,953,954	323,717	8,351,771	2,578,459	9,768	195,881	39,485	251,704	3,297
QUAKER CITY LIFE **1927**	1960	10,865,760	2,674,027	994,474	982,388	2,605,525	8,015,325	2,054,127	1,676,621	18,841,964	60,493	26,328,048	5,781,484	3,868	182,396	7,015	287,490	3,259
Phila., Pa.	1959	10,337,826	2,564,118	831,743	881,895	2,410,548	7,932,928	1,851,200	1,540,511	16,791,904	56,986	22,931,812	4,482,426	2,576	168,513	4,390	268,474	3,704
$2,412,185 Par $5	1958	9,802,186	2,429,159	815,455	796,822	2,406,618	7,240,169	1,814,908	1,365,968	14,913,934	64,506	19,760,283	3,623,120	1,985	166,912	2,770	253,667	3,423
RANCHERS LIFE **1949**	1960	386,082	40,616	119,053	10,634	126,974	143,216	-25,764	224,559	199,200	6,388	3,336,955	2,896,074	21	3,115	1,257	54,540	2,709
Houston, Texas; J.H. Wood,	1959	538,850	35,019	79,514	5,788	98,045	320,124	23,631	189,359	221,925	9,427	3,154,102	2,642,392	835	11,436	2,914	53,220	1,533
Pres.; $100,000 Par $10	1958	555,317	25,689	75,855	9,999	92,863	76,405	71,898	395,827	198,294	10,509	2,767,853	2,451,304	48	4,886	3,111	42,894	2,826
RELIABLE LIFE **1911**	1960	11,685,389	2,032,023	1,497,405	1,140,465	4,228,288	6,981,720	3,343,559	834,116	33,301,313	614,555	43,634,022	7,042,018	19,386	127,037	66,196	325,128	1,790
Webster Groves, Missouri	1959	10,975,003	2,194,142	1,400,344	1,163,587	3,734,812	6,675,145	3,195,953	960,195	29,976,178	614,158	39,546,276	6,478,615	22,410	126,959	62,662	311,939	1,765
$3,000,000 Par $10	1958	10,069,829	2,266,763	1,232,283	1,162,028	3,650,881	6,096,675	3,008,182	614,153	26,790,152	609,332	35,588,429	5,807,650	18,891	127,160	53,458	286,670	1,664
RELIANCE L. & A. **1946**	1960	190,743	130,674	57,991	74,927	200,459	194,768	15,053	-71,097	1,142,935	16,818	1,678,688	415,054	824	524	6,313	6,313	612
Dallas 1, Texas	1959	199,779	118,523	52,528	64,540	190,895	163,702	1,547	-5,704	1,127,410	17,290	1,496,475	253,135	339	339	6,308	6,308	585
$123,900 Par Pref. $100	1958	192,663	138,587	59,914	87,093	208,148	276,709	21,502	-219,343	1,111,276	18,878	1,493,965	232,844	...	...	...	...	...
RELIANCE MUTUAL LIFE **1929**	1960	452,602	158,896	155,268	94,854	286,980	301,222	37,854	36,975	1,455,932	257,106	2,068,049	313,184	7,995	14,336	18,574	35,214	1,230
Park Ridge, Ill.	1959	408,113	128,072	132,725	47,591	213,785	300,976	36,306	28,593	1,407,224	252,882	2,005,012	274,023	6,780	9,713	20,945	31,347	1,357
H.O. Carlson, Pres.; Mutual	1958	390,654	344,469	142,906	114,695	325,361	281,140	50,932	34,623	1,359,413	207,945	1,936,420	248,786	7,601	10,460	21,924	30,582	1,209
RELIANCE NATIONAL LIFE **1954**	1960	1,503,641	238,217	10,939	133,775	407,076	985,058	505,999	98,205	1,030,109	7,498	2,248,233	609,998	17,276	17,276	32,002	32,002	4,953
Salt Lake City, Utah	1959	956,351	481,934	8,962	217,242	367,699	847,649	295,216	43,233	498,085	81,663	1,441,941	532,386	10,435	10,435	20,870	20,870	4,598
$252,000 Par $12.00	1958	536,563	416,491	4,284	132,325	220,358	554,552	179,174	77,925	264,920	59,611	982,057	481,325	12,468	12,468	10,435	10,435	4,397
REPUBLIC NATIONAL LIFE **1928**	1960	25,492,805	19,271,613	11,756,000	16,926,440	33,081,886	9,717,432	5,459,135	1,191,597	80,766,826	325,901	105,859,878	8,421,034	634,070	1,262,026	1,764,517	2,974,869	4,901
Dallas, Texas	1959	22,209,755	15,144,549	9,830,770	13,523,127	27,164,316	8,690,337	4,978,693	448,849	75,872,271	321,962	97,432,773	7,337,541	620,454	809,754	1,559,624	2,355,690	4,533
$1,752,263 Par $1.00	1958	19,001,452	12,911,690	7,921,012	11,423,310	22,771,591	7,650,540	4,867,326	523,424	71,331,143	339,591	90,746,931	6,145,140	517,934	676,726	1,302,335	1,952,916	4,241
RESERVE LIFE **1938**	1960	3,647,535	52,139,438	752,927	32,035,892	33,459,618	17,587,137	1,487,187	5,066,595	18,033,662	9,203,943	71,669,269	30,169,872	58,930	65,529	175,362	195,962	4,124
Dallas, Texas; E.H. Barry,	1959	3,172,174	50,169,950	713,034	31,256,553	32,504,162	17,492,820	1,384,239	3,770,261	16,566,586	9,172,515	65,640,052	26,796,915	48,274	53,388	149,556	167,498	3,634
Pres.; $1,000,000 Par $25	1958	2,491,860	47,750,788	650,494	28,312,268	29,363,765	15,706,779	889,557	6,616,927	15,213,051	8,683,820	62,536,060	30,761,234	37,296	40,584	124,259	140,652	3,101
RESOLUTE CREDIT LIFE **1949**	1960	2,250,586	355	529,874	20,095	549,969	1,288,279	320,715	273,369	991,845	983,953	3,758,505	2,595,264	64,222	90,528	76,529	124,758	1,562
Providence, R.I.	1959	1,446,988	77,877	336,042	8,806	344,848	933,205	351,710	5,843	600,293	70,837	3,214,597	2,360,393	45,949	69,234	49,959	81,013	1,006
$500,000 Par $10	1958	764,553	-1,492	152,942	-1,226	151,716	497,068	182,221	-22,334	319,420	...	2,316,253	1,855,300	41,107	58,084	33,449	49,475	434

*Excludes additional policy reserve in the amount of $655,847,248 in 1958; $700,832,371 in 1959 and $744,914,240 in 1960. B In addition to the amount set aside to purchase paid-up additions to Industrial policies as of Dec. 31, 1958; $55,197,500; 1959 $55,622,900 and $68,633,000 in 1960.

FOR BREAKDOWN OF INSURANCE WRITTEN AND INSURANCE IN FORCE SEE BACK PAGES OF BOOK

. . . THIS CASE CONTAINS

cost competitive contracts designed specifically for each of the many life insurance markets

And more, too! Supporting The Union Central representative and his superb merchandise is a powerful national advertising campaign; a sound, smart sales promotion program; and quality, *direct* direct mail. His career is aided further by a proved Training and Educational procedure.

This places The Union Central agent, and his Company, in a preferred position in *today's* life insurance market place!

The UNION CENTRAL LIFE Insurance Company, Cincinnati

Security for the American Family since 1867

BMA...Busy Moving Ahead!

Quote...

from a recent BMA report:

Outstanding Accomplishments of the BMA Sales Organization in 1960...

★ $506 million of new paid life insurance, an 18 per cent gain over 1959.

★ Nearly equal premium volume in health insurance sales.

★ More than $2 billion of life insurance in force.

★ Increase of $1 billion of life in force during the last 5 years.

★ Eleventh consecutive year of record sales.

★ 32 per cent gain in production per salesman over 1955.

★ 54 BMA salesmen sold more than $1 million life to join the BMA Million Dollar Club.

The more than 1,000 full-time BMA salesmen in 82 Branch and District Offices in 40 states, Washington, D.C. and Puerto Rico, are *busy moving ahead* in 1961 with a full range of life and health insurance plans.

BUSINESS MEN'S ASSURANCE
Company of America

BMA

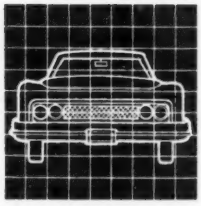
Home Office: Union Station Plaza, Kansas City 41, Missouri

Life Insurance • Health Insurance • Hospitalization • Major Medical Expense • Group Plans • Annuities • Reinsurance

SPECTATOR REPRINTS AVAILABLE

"LIFE INCOME DOLLAR ANALYZED," reprinted from February, 1961 issue. Shows how life companies spend their income. 40 cents each for 10 or more copies; 35 cents each 100 or more.

"HIGHEST INTEREST IN TWO DECADES," reprinted from January, 1961 issue. The reprint shows a comprehensive table on the gross rate of interest earned for 100 leading life insurance companies. The gross rate is shown annually for the twenty years. Price 15 cents each for 10 or more copies; 12 cents each 100 or more.



"AUTO MUDDLE: SET CLAIM COSTS?" reprinted from the February 1961 issue. This article is a study of the problem of claim costs and what is being done to remedy them. Price 15 cents each 10 or more; 12 cents each 100 or more.

"ALL LINES PROTECTION: THE FUTURE FOR UNDERWRITING," reprinted from the November, 1960 issue. Two articles and two comprehensive tables trace the development of 84 groups currently writing all lines of insurance. Price 50 cents each 10 or more; 12 cents each 100 or more.

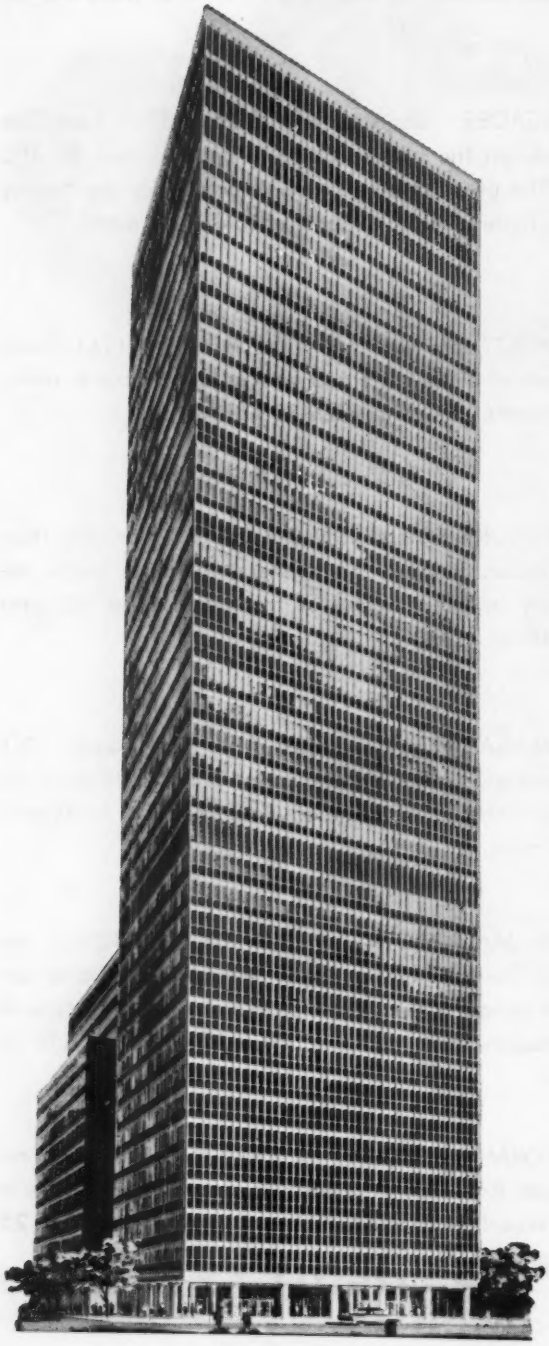
"PROFITING FROM BUSINESS MAGAZINES," reprinted from the March, 1961 issue. What happens to an insurance magazine in a company? This article gives the answer and shows how to remedy inefficient use of magazines. Price 15 cents each 10 or more; 12 cents each 100 or more.

"FOR ADDED SERVICE, EXPLAIN MALPRACTICE POLICY TO DOCTORS," reprinted from the April, 1961 issue. The article shows that few physicians and surgeons understand their malpractice policy. The article also explains how this type of policy is written, the coverage, exclusions and the rates. Price 15 cents each 10 or more; 12 cents each 100 or more.

"COMPETITION, LACK OF UNIFORMITY SHOWN IN RANKING TABLES," reprinted from the March, 1961 issue. Rankings in several ways for 30 companies in both life and other than life fields reveal sharp competition in insurance. Price 25 cents 10 or more; 20 cents 100 or more.

To order reprints write to: Reprint Editor, The Spectator, 56th & Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia 39, Pa.

You'll find Equitable's insurance statistics on page 10



Now . . . here are the statistics on

1285 AVENUE OF THE AMERICAS

Largest building in the world occupied by a single tenant The Equitable Life Assurance Society of the U. S.

HEIGHT - 42 stories; 540 feet, 9 inches

DEPTH - 2 stories; 37 feet

GROUND AREA - 62,877 square feet

PLOT AREA - 80,000 square feet

USABLE FLOOR SPACE - 1,067,475 square feet

EXCAVATED - 240,000 tons of rock and soil

STEEL - 25,100 tons

WINDOWS - 8,262

AIR-CONDITIONING OUTLETS - 12,000

LIGHTING FIXTURES - 24,518

MOVABLE METAL PARTITIONS - 7 miles

PASSENGER ELEVATORS - 34

ELEVATOR SHAFT - 2 miles

•

THE EQUITABLE

LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF THE U. S.

Name, Location, Principal Officer, Date of Organization	Year Ending Dec. 31	Life Premiums and Annuity Considerations	Accident and Health Premiums	Death Benefits (Including Dividend Additions)	Accident & Health Benefits	Total Policyholders Benefits	Operating Expenses	Increase in Reserves	Net Gain after Dividends	Reserves For Life Contracts	Unearned Premiums on Accident & Health	Total Admitted Assets	Policyholders Surplus and Dividends Apportioned	Amounts in Thousands of Dollars (000 Omitted) Ordinary Written (Including Additions)	Total Written (Including Additions)	Ordinary Insurance In Force	Total Insurance In Force	Average Ordinary In Force
RICHMOND LIFE 1951	1960	969,139	842,054	277,440	345,342	665,660	1,052,826	143,022	-7,250	656,736	144,150	1,493,497	536,624	9,573	29,696	20,245	64,325	1,104
Richmond, Va.	1959	757,033	833,655	185,115	350,335	575,756	959,154	86,850	3,740	519,616	138,684	1,336,140	546,881	8,551	32,899	16,432	49,573	932
$300,465 Par $2.50	1958	704,487	821,890	140,765	319,548	524,706	996,267	44,990	-6,899	433,301	124,203	1,230,749	537,299	4,624	20,352	13,272	36,130	783
RIO GRANDE NATIONAL LIFE	1960	5,721,302	1,634,777	724,794	566,584	2,087,576	3,883,285	1,629,876	500,312	19,570,441	40,758	23,004,140	2,282,935	17,131	80,164	67,583	214,400	1,746
Dallas, Texas 1928	1959	5,645,125	1,683,746	627,490	697,322	1,977,452	3,950,057	1,852,914	218,093	17,961,914	43,117	20,890,317	1,884,140	24,786	96,494	67,239	211,218	1,772
$1,000,000 Par $10	1958	5,199,918	1,830,697	546,335	789,317	1,962,057	3,949,119	1,331,440	555,736	15,805,488	38,453	18,747,297	2,002,216	23,604	93,069	61,220	196,314	1,795
ROCKFORD LIFE 1900	1960	4,014,841	119,296	659,947	53,334	1,333,595	2,235,759	1,200,740	135,138	19,152,627	5,212	22,004,738	2,096,740	9,281	38,234	55,574	146,725	2,213
Rockford, Ill.	1959	3,618,905	102,767	546,699	43,546	1,050,891	1,876,890	1,246,177	258,866	17,931,973	4,638	20,642,347	1,986,493	11,196	34,049	53,729	134,362	2,127
$800,000 Par $10	1958	3,306,233	91,734	536,936	28,741	983,666	1,722,703	1,118,227	213,279	16,678,973	3,987	18,972,211	1,731,706	11,304	30,145	49,606	121,774	1,961
RURAL SECURITY LIFE 1949	1960	1,396,486	...	82,570	...	126,708	450,347	859,027	120,770	4,182,474	...	5,869,877	736,058	12,139	12,198	65,963	67,456	3,473
Madison, Wis.	1959	1,164,337	...	84,526	...	251,140	386,795	739,061	60,403	3,413,769	...	4,767,064	599,742	10,728	12,277	57,728	59,266	3,257
$200,000 Par $100	1958	992,398	...	51,930	...	184,452	297,104	682,953	78,441	2,785,523	...	3,929,458	558,402	7,142	7,142	50,223	50,223	3,038
RUSHMORE MUT.LIFE INS. CO.	1960	1,407,744	54,308	167,764	25,247	427,700	625,945	631,463	88,096	4,250,450	24,127	5,528,943	619,146	20,571	21,623	64,561	68,146	3,984
Rapid City, S. D. 1937	1959	1,266,199	65,540	108,849	26,227	309,572	609,186	567,489	58,091	3,687,168	25,179	4,867,901	502,570	20,624	21,276	57,533	60,076	3,731
W.A.Mueller,Pres. Mutual	1958	1,070,306	71,524	76,485	26,594	266,049	570,231	534,901	5,090	3,163,863	30,720	4,158,321	434,390	17,751	18,260	49,431	51,328	3,509
SAM HOUSTON LIFE INS.	1960	3,726,036	...	48,551	...	2,173,465	219,898	2,116,217	75,673	29,046,427	...	31,565,921	1,313,953	8,808	8,808	22,880	22,880	6,278
Houston 6, Texas-R.C.Sally,	1959	4,195,421	...	50,615	...	2,238,658	185,402	2,504,466	41,136	26,931,524	...	29,650,988	1,252,464	6,375	6,375	17,409	17,409	5,298
Pres. $500,000	1958	3,846,603	...	...	...	1,839,895	219,380	2,466,575	17,453	24,428,234	...	26,649,624	1,219,361	6,307	6,307	15,761	15,761	4,878
LA SAUVEGARDE LIFE 1963	1960	5,590,731	...	713,863	...	2,768,174	2,013,887	1,852,802	1,015,517	38,474,230	...	49,390,266	4,528,083	32,997	32,997	236,231	236,231	2,136
Montreal, Que., Canada	1959	5,431,522	...	716,124	...	2,224,774	1,892,115	2,243,569	923,941	36,621,428	...	46,449,494	4,056,210	31,673	31,673	224,008	224,008	2,026
$238,400	1958	5,185,868	...	660,192	...	2,189,169	1,627,725	2,040,198	929,645	34,377,859	...	43,489,088	4,067,609	30,141	30,141	210,035	210,035	1,917
SEABOARD LIFE 1955	1960	991,315	888,539	189,395	267,108	502,746	1,209,694	1,389,470	-597,381	1,887,265	294,194	4,030,557	1,290,809	41,817	46,738	61,523	78,809	10,000
Miami, Fla.--S.Kosman,Pres.	1959	394,479	68,566	64,563	38,595	113,360	517,181	471,520	-298,363	800,651	13,645	2,343,825	1,321,440	20,212	35,131	31,936	46,839	5,635
$840,752 Par $1	1958	164,188	19,604	3,085	10,559	22,176	354,282	84,110	-215,300	347,433	3,022	1,458,593	1,018,840	14,721	15,820	15,702	16,473	17,407
SECURITY AMERICAN	1960	355,333	...	3,551	...	31,843	365,609	218,933	-109,806	402,453	...	3,761,105	3,285,957	3,354	3,630	13,901	14,177	7,433
Memphis,Tenn.--P. Scott,Pres.	1959	409,553	...	13,991	...	22,729	437,485	194,142	-114,559	208,370	...	3,651,929	3,398,158	6,144	6,144	13,405	13,406	7,015
$851,804 Par $1.00	1958	325,420	...	...	...	...	371,317	23,375	16,254	21,916	192	3,562,983	3,501,605	11,379	11,379	10,425	10,425	6,483
SECURITY BENEFIT LIFE INS. CO	1960	10,847,650	1,571,604	2,827,711	1,178,782	5,779,510	4,411,273	4,688,095	250,602	49,413,914	158,757	64,410,350	8,677,699	102,589	130,438	351,649	443,269	2,363
Topeka, Kans. 1892	1959	9,349,200	1,111,258	2,750,256	803,327	5,021,727	3,778,220	3,743,780	297,995	45,113,792	135,022	59,198,090	7,655,279	86,070	99,624	301,530	387,612	2,062
J.H.Abrahams,Pres. Mutual	1958	7,951,538	946,878	2,493,942	721,560	4,396,532	3,117,496	3,277,524	210,872	41,622,763	136,936	54,479,119	7,700,579	63,414	106,582	253,661	351,937	1,743
SECURITY-CONNECTICUT LIFE	1960	739,764	-3,156	64,196	111,336	184,484	563,241	241,700	-161,205	946,351	130,625	2,747,186	703,268	25,783	36,770	52,606	80,782	10,066
New Haven, Conn. 1905	1959	535,682	-28,979	62,016	194,229	257,788	285,079	-37,298	48,042	560,531	273,760	2,154,043	927,026	12,726	25,484	35,138	52,625	9,261
$400,000 Par $10	1958	535,866	598,691	118,510	225,807	345,168	781,354	554,713	-497,262	338,218	1,068,199	1,922,079	932,704	19,593	20,356	33,142	38,914	9,548
SECURITY L. & A. 1949	1960	8,302,191	4,037,248	2,852,685	2,495,518	6,671,478	4,102,458	2,055,862	1,203,100	39,683,325	1,031,066	53,604,459	5,599,792	94,125	170,358	430,547	716,322	4,240
Denver, Colo.	1959	7,797,432	4,342,370	2,933,224	2,822,436	7,072,360	3,994,359	2,034,649	598,311	35,657,646	1,102,031	50,373,757	6,347,725	103,844	139,248	410,202	658,194	3,969
$1,000,000 Par $4	1958	7,606,333	3,953,279	2,342,076	2,540,207	6,042,516	3,836,256	2,198,945	841,964	33,533,138	1,099,505	47,277,202	5,663,249	100,239	161,705	383,759	615,942	3,759
SECURITY L. & T. 1920	1960	19,759,776	2,318,739	4,832,543	1,986,842	11,623,509	8,343,005	4,793,123	2,154,926	61,566,885	196,655	90,044,111	15,804,733	196,285	514,176	791,673	1,244,075	3,826
Winston-Salem, N. C.	1959	17,792,593	1,994,957	4,596,246	1,687,133	9,801,517	7,181,775	5,187,224	1,870,923	57,048,519	163,667	83,305,997	14,043,860	190,123	447,714	730,639	1,118,281	3,866
T.D.Blair,Pres. $4,228,000	1958	15,885,293	1,458,380	3,621,314	1,263,299	7,886,537	5,949,031	4,863,447	1,967,872	49,769,331	124,835	73,922,071	13,976,782	168,830	358,597	665,354	971,138	3,464
SECURITY LIFE 1954	1960	2,111,017	...	99,019	440,490	546,016	1,440,340	155,516	32,959	560,414	...	1,500,357	801,776	3,889	98,952	6,421	51,780	3,825
Macon, Ga.-A.E.Barnes,Pres.	1959	1,961,498	...	77,367	416,261	495,416	1,294,482	166,546	50,800	404,805	13,093	1,255,425	745,289	3,453	81,538	4,592	45,508	3,918
$300,864 Par $1.00	1958	1,826,974	...	94,770	428,904	523,883	1,397,122	106,885	-172,803	237,162	14,190	1,045,143	685,669	1,877	91,764	2,992	40,766	4,190
SECURITY MUTUAL LIFE INS.CO.	1960	5,222,534	316,660	972,040	184,042	2,690,376	1,755,647	2,417,400	272,881	32,331,199	43,446	41,253,481	3,107,075	29,554	50,291	190,820	263,539	2,477
Lincoln 8, Nebr. 1895	1959	4,905,757	285,640	803,530	159,725	2,417,489	1,641,010	2,379,776	236,105	30,189,565	41,748	38,430,547	2,819,930	28,702	50,529	181,000	240,384	2,375
T.A. Sick, Pres. Mutual	1958	4,604,736	252,640	769,227	128,955	2,081,337	1,547,363	2,313,371	239,056	28,122,208	42,591	35,722,235	2,527,990	26,905	45,451	167,736	212,155	3,007
SECURITY MUTUAL LIFE 1886	1960	14,512,245	5,872,016	3,937,287	3,855,669	15,181,239	5,305,619	3,464,174	588,337	95,520,296	801,906	120,105,704	10,282,241	45,219	62,999	419,427	536,161	5,244
Binghamton, N. Y.	1959	14,579,902	5,910,474	3,294,151	3,654,232	14,027,084	5,456,309	3,799,798	1,049,160	92,516,867	818,013	116,854,265	9,966,202	50,481	65,448	411,221	516,596	5,112
R.E. Pille, Pres. Mutual	1958	14,625,427	7,471,707	3,689,865	4,825,247	14,961,222	5,939,291	4,453,789	561,102	88,977,930	769,101	112,627,917	9,377,799	42,943	49,090	396,535	490,967	4,926
SELF HELP MUTUAL LIFE 1884	1960	617,732	...	79,758	...	161,183	219,186	359,739	50,130	3,195,849	...	3,938,713	533,697	3,377	3,377	26,307	26,307	1,066
Chicago, Ill.	1959	595,292	...	74,099	...	143,650	211,296	343,305	36,097	2,862,695	...	3,527,381	483,140	3,421	3,421	24,942	24,942	1,011
G. Ottenhoff, Pres. Mutual	1958	564,490	...	69,389	...	128,261	217,446	304,476	34,418	2,539,934	...	3,148,903	458,264	3,792	3,792	22,988	22,988	931
SEMINOLE LIFE INS. 1954	1960	494,896	352,529	53,544	100,494	155,944	703,402	51,468	-49,201	112,997	3,098	490,078	283,867	...	16,284	...	7,583	...
West Palm Beach, Fla.	1959	433,019	324,406	47,826	98,148	146,192	674,670	21,439	147,597	79,105	3,705	480,565	332,757	...	14,628	...	6,627	...
$193,094 Par $1	1958	451,645	323,046	36,573	110,628	147,201	592,942	34,221	6,280	74,668	4,985	336,770	204,080	...	16,902	...	9,055	...
SENTINEL SECURITY LIFE INS.CO	1960	565,030	...	110,402	...	111,440	288,258	199,528	34,106	1,428,474	...	2,005,269	530,066	4,228	4,228	13,380	13,380	1,221
Salt Lake City, Utah 1948	1959	556,779	...	116,279	...	116,279	282,418	192,504	11,685	1,228,946	...	1,759,708	494,723	3,218	3,218	12,442	12,442	1,158
$250,000 Par $10	1958	544,525	...	95,595	...	95,874	278,059	174,931	12,141	1,036,442	...	1,423,886	355,228	3,367	3,367	10,788	10,788	1,065
SENTRY LIFE INS. CO. 1958	1960	643,536	...	168,263	...	269,330	360,484	212,169	-81,632	239,681	...	2,391,182	1,961,157	3,484	50,335	14,911	116,649	4,732
Stevens Point, Wisc.	1959	336,716	...	73,500	...	225,000	213,501	60,939	-57,950	40,939	...	2,256,361	2,070,233	12,056	67,364	12,036	260,028	4,727
$1,000,000 Par $10	1958	...	...	...	...	...	4,122	...	863	...	...	2,006,041	1,998,937	...	...	...	...	...

FOR BREAKDOWN OF INSURANCE WRITTEN AND INSURANCE IN FORCE SEE BACK PAGES OF BOOK

Name, Location, Principal Officer, Date of Organization	Year Ending Dec. 31	Life Premiums and Annuity Considerations	Accident and Health Premiums	Death Benefits (Including Dividend Additions)	Accident & Health Benefits	Total Policyholders Benefits	Operating Expenses	Increase in Reserves	Net Gain after Dividends	Reserves For Life Contracts	Unearned Premiums on Accident & Health	Total Admitted Assets	Policyholders Surplus and Dividends Apportioned	Amounts in Thousands of Dollars (000 Omitted): Ordinary Written (Including Additions)	Total Written (Including Additions)	Ordinary Insurance In Force	Total Insurance In Force	Average Ordinary In Force
SERVICE INS. CO.	1960	2,578,897	130,805	532,484	30,025	657,273	1,488,840	480,746	...	4,286,163	37,392	5,836,690	1,003,747	...	22,007	...	36,481	...
Birmingham, Ala.	1959	2,379,538	124,120	490,069	27,400	603,398	1,359,778	508,454	193,383	3,814,804	28,005	5,027,496	848,385	...	2,759	...	32,976	...
$213,500 Par Com $100 Pref $1	1958	2,221,427	108,897	439,279	72,371	531,551	1,218,943	479,046	234,580	3,329,928	14,862	4,346,019	742,151	...	2,287	...	30,216	...
SERVICE LIFE 1923	1960	62,000	872,237	-770	431,538	438,695	503,673	62,182	-15,168	489,149	174,211	2,051,941	578,146	380	480	3,073	3,073	3,395
Omaha, Neb. J.A. Farber,	1959	58,297	779,732	3,908	403,539	411,885	417,097	92,172	23,808	444,042	157,734	1,790,962	640,395	998	1,201	3,023	3,590	3,472
Pres., $350,000 Par $8.75	1958	53,865	689,575	7,040	353,741	362,540	389,758	44,743	18,300	364,165	145,971	2,173,461	602,629	848	1,413	2,973	3,667	3,514
SERVICE LIFE 1947	1960	4,177,266	12,724	547,673	2,815	968,800	1,700,745	1,584,045	39,774	9,985,493	...	11,757,984	1,206,180	60,852	60,853	212,379	213,195	5,688
Fort Worth, Texas	1959	4,200,402	17,718	442,738	14,190	813,890	1,925,918	1,563,758	-46,957	8,426,025	...	10,517,305	1,291,649	87,052	87,066	202,221	203,076	5,412
$500,000 Par $1	1958	4,956,550	14,968	523,919	530	985,555	1,934,928	1,357,871	-233,128	6,842,779	...	9,221,617	1,337,481	104,308	104,767	117,927	178,777	4,992
SHENANDOAH LIFE 1914	1960	12,471,071	...	5,679,631	...	9,628,626	2,880,367	2,471,718	-72,706	44,505,136	...	57,498,771	6,544,547	39,912	86,640	243,164	596,337	3,321
Roanoke, Va.	1959	11,972,537	...	5,518,805	...	9,056,455	2,749,341	2,444,475	-91,486	42,414,682	...	54,497,870	6,411,906	39,355	76,336	226,621	542,590	3,106
G. F. Clement, Pres. Mutual	1958	11,741,856	...	5,123,468	...	8,851,876	2,850,544	2,304,137	-100,312	40,189,743	...	52,026,625	6,153,327	32,250	133,686	207,084	526,200	2,878
SOUTH COAST LIFE 1953	1960	3,134,380	64,412	388,862	21,886	935,909	1,346,425	1,811,933	244,908	15,579,788	9,348	19,721,719	3,009,093	24,663	25,178	134,664	137,347	4,002
Houston, Texas	1959	2,951,088	67,598	318,400	38,279	668,302	1,175,770	1,821,248	349,827	13,843,625	9,902	17,492,779	2,563,452	24,867	25,730	125,637	128,561	3,817
$250,000	1958	2,751,550	74,244	235,816	37,480	591,129	1,154,845	1,534,404	334,073	12,048,883	11,173	15,332,263	2,217,174	25,197	26,796	114,527	117,378	3,583
SOUTHERN AID LIFE 1803	1960	534,128	332,271	129,694	110,369	359,907	542,324	97,750	9,378	2,546,476	...	3,907,810	1,167,289	773	5,203	2,714	16,024	810
Richmond, Va. J.E. Hall, Jr.	1959	523,660	331,097	115,224	110,307	337,794	544,269	97,629	18,390	2,453,366	...	3,801,006	1,173,928	700	3,699	2,585	14,471	762
Pres. $300,000 Par $10	1958	516,728	335,317	119,599	106,354	341,954	543,727	99,989	-12,572	2,355,737	...	3,707,592	1,172,905	614	3,457	2,441	14,030	710
SOUTHERN EQUITABLE 1955	1960	1,437,667	...	5,085	...	69,914	707,322	306,561	104,641	1,052,074	...	2,988,596	953,139	11,301	11,301	57,114	57,114	7,180
Little Rock, Ark.	1959	1,312,528	...	51,144	...	106,475	959,662	299,429	206,303	745,513	...	2,320,521	625,691	23,337	23,849	54,574	54,769	6,527
$211,067 Par $0.10	1958	969,422	...	11,996	...	15,647	807,223	397,273	-682,880	446,084	...	1,825,721	509,544	35,846	35,846	42,297	42,297	6,417
SOUTHERN FARM BUREAU LIFE 1946	1960	12,046,966	95,334	909,978	13,933	2,188,939	3,394,592	6,999,263	1,483,781	30,145,833	47,385	40,872,293	6,418,412	146,926	150,106	552,707	565,475	5,817
Jackson, Miss.	1959	10,140,983	83,838	907,126	20,149	1,906,881	2,920,725	5,618,101	1,155,483	23,762,292	47,666	32,190,225	4,759,680	139,314	141,943	462,389	472,102	5,360
$200,000 Par $100	1958	8,375,481	94,638	501,774	3,464	1,299,875	2,742,360	4,487,738	1,012,930	18,574,458	59,811	25,541,039	4,033,602	103,724	105,696	371,063	378,243	4,889
SOUTHERN L. & A. 1890	1960	7,303,787	2,216,799	1,226,691	792,034	3,065,620	5,078,522	2,377,028	341,630	31,783,752	296,745	37,823,074	2,427,306	33,143	162,691	97,873	267,149	2,205
Birmingham, Ala. $1,500,000	1959	6,922,802	2,214,920	1,057,504	753,436	2,678,456	5,066,984	2,783,321	219,773	29,505,535	260,588	34,883,954	2,324,770	29,248	154,233	89,987	254,783	2,116
Par: Com. $10 Pfd: $10	1958	6,702,629	2,055,332	984,276	769,939	2,584,801	4,464,675	2,564,355	344,747	26,932,913	270,826	32,810,464	2,300,000	26,346	147,624	81,062	239,712	2,032
SOUTHERN LIFE 1927	1960	7,000,658	...	1,028,979	6,250	1,897,129	3,936,047	2,081,684	152,500	24,011,228	853	28,622,170	2,742,858	52,716	96,274	125,474	236,651	3,029
Greensboro, N. C.	1959	6,808,653	...	958,561	6,500	1,729,097	3,704,885	2,174,046	127,722	21,928,486	846	26,631,583	2,897,075	46,953	88,458	106,410	216,311	2,773
$1,000,000 Par $10	1958	6,233,824	...	921,084	1,000	1,737,299	3,460,808	1,484,076	424,868	19,753,436	691	24,056,428	2,454,014	37,322	83,548	84,492	190,943	2,460
SOUTHERN NATIONAL LIFE 1930	1960	839,828	118,523	103,620	11,447	283,628	553,561	208,269	85,514	3,322,023	2,261	4,129,398	637,046	978	8,285	4,870	33,818	3,586
Baton Rouge, La.	1959	815,439	119,566	89,410	13,991	214,955	562,267	482,625	29,194	3,113,707	2,308	3,811,942	934,035	1,192	13,059	4,883	34,365	3,616
$400,000 Par $5	1958	729,008	123,495	68,200	20,795	180,247	466,845	228,701	84,954	2,523,256	2,362	3,403,755	812,393	1,162	8,812	4,607	28,180	3,599
SOUTHERN PROVIDENT LIFE 1952	1960	694,139	178	118,685	...	152,472	396,915	253,215	-34,447	1,133,463	89	1,535,949	337,277	12,466	12,466	48,005	48,005	5,491
Dallas, Texas	1959	631,327	168	26,623	...	49,809	366,838	209,625	56,480	880,206	131	1,353,586	426,839	11,437	11,437	43,191	43,191	5,437
$240,000 Par $5	1958	537,533	364	79,918	....	94,949	303,631	193,950	-17,623	670,581	131	1,090,894	391,160	9,470	9,470	37,892	37,892	5,194
SOUTHERN STATES LIFE 1933	1960	1,812,035	322,334	294,629	175,276	1,128,768	812,027	758,564	217,955	14,742,168	34,989	19,213,236	2,971,285	14,429	14,429	76,737	76,737	4,197
Houston, Texas $556,762	1959	2,234,466	312,964	325,489	193,036	1,361,493	762,419	340,040	734,776	14,016,247	5,029	18,782,174	3,002,385	21,667	21,667	75,344	75,344	4,038
Par Pfd. $100; Com. $1	1958	1,851,375	363,628	216,440	239,129	1,000,883	645,692	562,235	244,412	9,921,087	23,467	14,204,383	2,500,807	13,541	13,540	61,357	62,565	3,437
SOUTHERN UNION LIFE INS.	1960	171,884	1,802	13,853	990	65,805	113,684	44,027	-37,875	631,041	901	1,009,089	350,312	2,852	2,852	9,498	9,498	4,000
Corpus Christi, Texas 1953	1959	197,863	2,170	14,047	895	34,194	106,668	226,895	56,983	590,044	...	1,002,275	390,184	2,520	2,520	8,425	8,425	2,711
$250,000 No Par Value	1958	224,866	3,097	5,206	1,234	24,561	113,751	157,665	55,602	365,653	465	866,496	481,244	5,725	5,725	8,471	8,479	4,500
SOUTHLAND LIFE 1909	1960	29,877,461	4,312,615	7,245,824	3,579,527	18,561,129	12,484,880	10,626,056	1,760,855	216,170,900	173,471	250,667,885	15,346,233	186,347	252,258	968,740	1,426,220	3,485
Dallas, Texas	1959	28,639,944	4,145,903	6,000,964	3,526,335	16,740,968	11,261,414	11,199,531	1,701,001	204,963,115	382,181	238,928,895	15,147,569	151,803	212,543	883,069	1,326,157	3,235
$2,000,000 Par $5	1958	27,607,148	3,577,735	5,699,658	3,006,633	15,716,159	10,242,532	10,435,488	1,661,829	193,773,880	184,880	224,101,656	12,193,754	137,018	203,930	812,657	1,237,362	3,021
SOUTHLAND SECURITY LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY	1960	470,357	...	10,623	...	11,087	427,099	195,412	-122,619	213,901	...	639,904	391,178	21,219	21,219	36,857	36,857	10,160
Little Rock, Ark.																		
SOUTHWESTERN FIDELITY LIFE 1904	1960	307,325	48	5,000	...	102,641	109,122	173,655	93,773	1,301,433	2	2,130,515	483,848	75	75	7,830	7,830	4,482
Houston, Texas	1959	356,490	193	14,500	...	87,181	142,157	185,040	100,108	1,157,832	19	1,882,937	387,759	1,147	1,147	9,275	9,275	4,796
L F. Hardin, Pres. $100,000	1958	439,596	189	2,509	...	124,028	179,385	1,002,992	-78,649	1,013,217	95	1,536,135	286,413	6,785	6,785	12,548	12,564	2,775
SOUTHWESTERN LIFE 1903	1960	52,036,513	1,994,811	11,972,189	1,972,274	39,943,775	10,179,509	14,812,506	7,056,571	393,340,708	36,863	503,538,083	56,260,815	197,355	267,969	1,586,280	2,116,626	4,282
Dallas, Texas J.R. Wood,	1959	51,209,553	1,275,746	9,895,846	1,210,286	30,331,680	10,185,904	21,447,721	6,007,432	378,606,352	13,427	480,610,247	52,641,959	195,113	296,470	1,486,605	1,973,684	4,076
Pres.; $10,000,000 Par $5	1958	47,630,579	458,554	9,452,225	337,977	28,964,022	9,248,043	20,165,562	5,061,932	345,713,078	2,214	450,665,482	57,362,044	201,783	336,623	1,374,718	1,808,209	4,014
SOUTHWEST RESERVE LIFE 1942	1960	708,785	331,847	89,759	232,058	604,960	397,937	223,956	55,009	3,896,617	28,032	5,405,669	1,100,960	3,955	4,672	27,705	28,559	4,775
Longview, Texas	1959	798,735	267,330	81,020	153,046	598,599	476,563	179,443	1,527	3,678,333	28,714	5,163,554	1,101,209	6,378	6,717	28,777	29,393	4,895
$250,000	1958	868,330	183,243	50,774	113,858	856,551	421,254	50,581	14,520	3,444,257	23,226	5,043,069	1,164,654	6,832	7,608	27,001	27,728	4,720
SPARTAN NAT'L LIFE * 1954	1960	185,909	...	-2,117	...	11,152	182,652	225,729	24,000	271,723	...	2,522,885	626,382	3,762	5,025	6,458	8,583	7,895
Dallas, Texas J.C. Vaughn,	1959	132,557	...	5,292	...	14,404	152,659	60,097	93,514	205,254	...	2,460,693	962,011	1,245	2,106	5,885	6,983	8,529
Pres.; $100,000 Par $10	1958	112,078	...	5,150	...	14,460	145,198	45,512	113,475	148,397	...	2,470,817	712,791	4,197	4,295	6,241	6,480	9,514

*The Mid-Texas Life Ins. Co. and the Spartan National Life combined as of September 30,1960 under the above title. The years 1959 and 1958 have been adjusted to show the combined companies.

FOR BREAKDOWN OF INSURANCE WRITTEN AND INSURANCE IN FORCE SEE BACK PAGES OF BOOK

Name, Location, Principal Officer, Date of Organization	Year Ending Dec. 31	Life Premiums and Annuity Considerations	Accident and Health Premiums	Death Benefits (Including Dividend Additions)	Accident & Health Benefits	Total Policyholders Benefits	Operating Expenses	Increase in Reserves	Net Gain after Dividends	Reserves For Life Contracts	Unearned Premiums on Accident & Health	Total Admitted Assets	Policyholders Surplus and Dividends Apportioned	Amounts in Thousands of Dollars (000 Omitted): Ordinary Written (Including Additions)	Total Written (Including Additions)	Ordinary Insurance In Force	Total Insurance In Force	Average Ordinary In Force
SPRINGFIELD LIFE INS. 1959	1960	60,826	8,032	6,446	3,387	9,883	35,976	39,246	24,291	55,480	...	1,086,381	1,007,024	1,255	1,837	2,265	2,831	4,432
Brattleboro, Vt.	1959	22,824	...	...	...	...	20,726	18,875	-12,025	18,875	...	1,005,416	983,291	1,133	1,133	1,133	1,133	5,058
$500,000 Par $5																		
STANDARD INS. CO. 1906	1960	11,896,341	2,242,689	3,594,425	1,479,577	10,054,479	3,054,905	3,929,090	707,948	62,573,450	167,733	84,349,385	8,493,553	49,906	148,523	316,182	774,717	5,342
Portland, Oregon	1959	10,417,222	1,250,372	2,767,981	758,007	7,897,171	2,660,485	3,656,608	455,019	59,539,472	80,723	79,153,921	7,754,125	48,082	172,943	294,275	661,764	5,042
G.E. Cannon, Pres. Mutual	1958	9,822,248	522,597	2,604,069	293,835	6,245,956	2,448,810	3,953,180	530,615	56,415,062	63,030	76,197,616	7,020,307	37,580	116,916	269,465	516,062	4,721
STANDARD LIFE 1934	1960	6,052,291	149,149	504,979	...	1,899,139	1,925,505	3,456,600	450,847	26,492,264	...	35,890,273	3,266,702	23,314	28,445	133,364	152,688	3,842
Indianapolis, Ind.	1959	5,362,087	79,981	447,564	...	2,033,491	1,709,864	2,691,499	192,758	23,356,742	...	32,191,343	2,957,957	23,864	26,183	124,940	139,666	3,655
$487,560 Par $5	1958	4,840,364	-24,027	364,412	...	1,692,369	1,331,490	2,624,108	294,194	20,956,826	...	30,360,049	2,823,452	17,474	20,415	112,847	125,396	3,364
STANDARD LIFE INS. 1924	1960	782,611	197,200	82,624	77,148	249,891	608,929	84,088	111,386	1,512,617	...	2,055,293	368,929	1,040	1,040	1,927	1,927	1,404
New Orleans, La.			-															
$100,000 Par $50																		
STANDARD LIFE 1929	1960	4,968,495	761,654	1,662,704	289,123	2,489,046	2,603,259	857,871	495,001	14,378,524	50,449	18,920,420	2,226,076	18,136	151,540	84,307	316,586	3,791
Jackson, Miss.	1959	4,702,954	717,096	1,485,935	264,876	2,184,936	2,545,816	969,812	340,969	13,559,989	31,521	17,581,946	2,125,945	20,688	158,748	77,775	293,435	3,554
$500,000 Par $10	1958	4,180,793	602,651	1,241,274	219,299	1,834,226	2,425,597	923,453	205,562	12,570,796	16,268	16,255,117	2,050,000	17,712	160,309	67,652	255,003	3,175
STANDARD UNION LIFE 1954	1960	361,875	...	39,450	...	45,481	179,955	103,140	20,054	349,680	...	1,144,711	579,276	6,668	7,837	14,915	17,726	5,662
Montgomery, Ala.	1959	327,276	...	34,514	...	35,200	179,385	144,287	...	246,540	...	1,022,736	603,248	3,708	3,920	11,405	13,162	5,100
$337,331 Par $1	1958	321,035	...	12,436	...	12,945	286,103	61,933	-73,172	136,369	...	854,570	574,759	5,567	7,423	10,533	12,291	4,978
STATE CAPITAL LIFE 1936	1960	7,283,195	9,087,694	1,500,300	3,759,860	5,924,494	9,152,304	1,672,718	679,568	18,611,143	2,133,608	28,339,158	4,983,063	47,906	279,186	145,152	410,747	2,609
Raleigh, N. C.	1959	6,867,600	7,959,062	1,253,257	3,139,834	4,933,781	8,115,929	2,069,468	486,838	17,275,991	1,874,130	26,045,756	4,562,571	35,881	255,375	123,604	369,123	2,378
$2,000,000 Par $5	1958	6,039,248	7,205,967	1,257,746	2,754,360	4,568,842	6,938,920	1,647,225	735,423	14,660,755	1,328,093	23,111,412	5,067,800	26,127	207,663	108,959	331,444	2,209
STATE FARM LIFE 1929	1960	40,443,610	...	3,441,828	...	12,673,104	12,988,071	21,180,754	3,142,169	147,221,670	...	212,599,038	6,087,184	314,520	341,353	1,633,178	1,734,841	3,406
Bloomington, Ill.	1959	36,952,692	...	3,101,338	...	11,271,177	11,565,296	19,169,516	2,775,363	129,209,840	...	186,957,160	28,459,413	310,220	335,713	1,477,565	1,560,479	3,247
$3,000,000 Par $100	1958	33,345,667	...	2,427,532	...	8,672,209	10,875,669	17,699,088	2,458,148	112,469,928	...	164,243,318	24,352,980	279,224	294,434	1,319,679	1,382,628	3,085
STATE LIFE 1894	1960	7,992,567	...	2,827,851	...	6,662,102	3,434,297	987,693	-233,348	78,990,387	...	91,080,175	5,013,670	73,218	73,491	342,479	344,023	3,334
Indianapolis, Ind.	1959	7,331,344	...	2,543,687	...	6,042,122	3,016,711	857,148	287,239	77,914,853	...	90,089,786	5,032,752	74,487	74,682	310,808	312,083	3,019
W.W.Garnett,Pres. Mutual	1958	6,399,813	...	2,467,335	...	5,635,692	2,531,712	773,966	209,066	77,064,516	...	89,097,877	4,923,850	45,144	45,291	263,644	264,744	2,618
STATE LIFE OF ILL. 1959	1960	1,457,136	...	20,548	...	321,681	1,010,874	522,889	-247,871	557,573	...	2,136,227	1,311,142	27,568	27,568	44,666	44,666	8,688
Springfield, Ill.																		
$166,250 Par $0.175																		
STATE MUTUAL INS. 1936	1960	1,275,061	83,141	224,739	73,691	519,433	788,039	422,003	4,613	5,632,385	137	6,604,423	635,500	8,337	69,099	33,198	51,826	3,175
Rome, Ga.	1959	1,201,735	190,881	232,771	132,192	565,722	772,896	419,071	52,897	5,201,599	1,846	6,172,504	605,722	9,509	60,506	30,872	47,601	2,985
G.B.Smith, Jr. Mutual	1958	1,099,670	182,487	177,529	117,890	498,147	692,916	371,451	-15,033	4,822,353	21,467	5,747,403	573,481	6,691	25,173	26,140	40,730	2,628
STATE MUTUAL LIFE 1844	1960	71,184,734	15,909,389	21,061,813	11,636,249	68,800,542	23,660,332	26,099,843	4,010,316	490,170,661	1,700,347	733,618,615	75,704,450	209,259	381,854	1,870,483	3,125,056	6,204
Worcester, Mass.	1959	68,501,779	14,531,587	20,540,230	10,552,714	62,814,771	19,367,321	29,371,019	2,376,173	470,725,670	1,438,051	701,106,727	70,108,721	230,711	429,538	1,807,406	2,957,498	5,980
H.L. Plumley, Pres. Mutual	1958	66,898,649	11,238,486	17,659,091	8,062,245	53,809,544	17,769,722	25,049,118	5,456,488	448,599,646	1,109,565	664,731,475	65,424,270	194,977	353,769	1,698,419	2,701,058	5,691
STATE NATIONAL LIFE 1928	1960	388,746	289,210	39,202	144,605	233,001	349,211	180,852	5,267	2,007,325	42,756	3,174,339	1,027,306	4,861	5,879	17,906	19,402	2,037
St. Louis, Mo.	1959	373,636	288,640	32,998	150,762	223,265	304,601	174,738	39,401	1,826,990	41,091	2,287,142	330,115	2,186	3,955	15,894	17,760	1,887
$500,000 Par $10	1958	348,339	271,284	21,795	134,025	195,736	290,769	184,654	16,960	1,651,108	56,687	2,093,197	295,844	2,209	3,477	15,625	16,924	1,872
STATE RESERVE LIFE 1924	1960	1,636,955	79,726	335,036	46,077	753,351	517,730	801,041	323,221	10,970,116	7,039	13,015,552	1,005,044	12,229	15,444	70,628	82,645	2,944
Ft. Worth, Texas	1959	1,550,275	44,630	205,149	17,933	530,394	552,718	782,181	387,179	10,245,622	3,919	12,160,139	1,004,044	10,330	14,282	66,725	78,722	2,803
$250,000 Par $10	1958	1,528,312	7,105	194,439	1,233	471,143	619,425	785,684	268,876	9,614,556	2,120	11,298,144	1,002,544	12,478	23,396	64,481	75,526	2,735
STATES GENERAL LIFE 1955	1960	263,094	742,211	17,261	255,539	302,170	550,506	151,888	72,931	745,526	179,458	1,704,476	694,623	4,185	4,200	6,629	10,562	3,713
Dallas, Texas	1959	239,896	576,938	15,744	168,946	209,334	454,166	195,502	28,787	621,733	149,363	1,487,071	634,303	2,571	3,539	5,455	9,382	3,257
$100,000 Par $1	1958	193,854	265,165	19,837	91,243	111,080	310,463	108,133	268,876	486,759	86,835	1,265,050	579,334	905	1,763	4,294	7,253	4,632
STUYVESANT LIFE 1883	1960	3,095,211	382,425	544,589	103,623	885,112	1,981,852	213,794	537,623	1,150,509	360,263	4,940,167	2,562,209	73,713	146,987	60,374	133,110	720
Allentown, Pa.	1959	3,295,357	282,841	698,833	90,771	920,539	1,913,971	157,064	721,955	936,715	124,005	4,818,362	3,052,609	85,790	145,859	57,475	95,025	460
$500,000 Par $10	1958	2,541,213	334,431	586,205	90,303	823,340	736,896	25,271	1,398,385	779,651	87,867	5,117,023	3,783,579	62,273	99,150	93,882	155,983	778
SUN LIFE 1897	1960	15,838,555	215,335	2,007,607	20,875	5,912,398	7,281,186	5,272,705	1,463,454	94,476,154	74,895	117,163,497	12,004,246	94,770	94,856	402,476	636,731	3,003
Baltimore, Md.	1959	15,207,892	112,384	1,609,642	17,250	5,348,498	6,969,195	4,753,284	1,604,103	89,282,118	46,731	110,017,106	11,065,827	84,096	114,634	356,360	588,289	2,798
$2,135,000 Par $20	1958	24,348,775	...	1,592,054	...	5,138,997	6,178,451	4,546,984	1,654,413	84,510,758	...	102,932,644	9,901,854	70,640	103,760	311,134	541,417	2,634
SUN LIFE 1871	1960	226,943,669	4,841,060	53,158,944	3,861,180	188,698,797	48,368,573	68,309,163	21,298,087	1,850,834,657	32,121	2,389,212,662	225,335,857	795,896	1,221,151	5,954,175	9,572,801	4,684
Montreal, Que., Canada	1959	229,363,529	3,544,940	52,160,936	3,024,921	182,559,194	47,194,919	71,913,344	18,612,770	1,784,754,193	24,764	2,307,412,050	212,428,428	795,545	1,148,513	5,619,043	8,938,122	4,464
$2,000,000	1958	219,114,633	2,455,804	47,770,696	2,011,319	161,991,429	46,345,760	83,045,507	15,478,615	1,714,108,270	19,721	2,214,955,531	198,353,853	792,559	1,094,925	5,260,461	8,357,666	4,235
SUNSET LIFE 1937	1960	1,087,368	217,825	181,458	96,581	516,573	604,065	9,466	5,120,830	24,552	7,008,674	951,000	10,951	10,951	50,665	50,665	50,665	3,945
Olympia, Wash.	1959	1,060,493	239,201	162,638	108,784	524,494	616,040	361,820	53,953	4,737,762	25,776	6,539,134	940,400	10,828	10,828	46,320	46,320	3,624
$274,500 Par $10	1958	981,383	268,116	150,185	125,753	518,182	572,481	330,022	36,674	4,390,495	27,251	6,178,810	924,600	11,841	11,841	42,206	42,206	3,346
SUPERIOR LIFE 1925	1960	2,456,613	820,746	435,817	427,369	1,105,275	2,034,997	309,360	73,476	4,677,150	25,000	7,373,647	2,013,448	...	34,135	...	46,020	...
Philadelphia, Pa.	1959	2,479,439	874,370	427,164	403,990	1,037,510	2,108,577	343,386	65,841	4,367,790	25,000	6,961,887	1,949,462	...	36,046	...	46,944	...
$300,000 Par $50	1958	2,490,675	927,609	404,591	408,663	993,154	2,188,033	315,761	122,732	4,024,404	25,000	6,515,715	1,858,547	...	38,761	...	46,739	...

FOR BREAKDOWN OF INSURANCE WRITTEN AND INSURANCE IN FORCE SEE BACK PAGES OF BOOK

Name, Location, Principal Officer, Date of Organization	Year Ending Dec. 31	Life Premiums and Annuity Considerations	Accident and Health Premiums	Death Benefits (Including Dividend Additions)	Accident & Health Benefits	Total Policyholders Benefits	Operating Expenses	Increase in Reserves	Net Gain after Dividends	Reserves For Life Contracts	Unearned Premiums on Accident & Health	Total Admitted Assets	Policyholders Surplus and Dividends Apportioned	Amounts in Thousands of Dollars (000 Omitted) Ordinary Written (Including Additions)	Total Written (Including Additions)	Ordinary Insurance In Force	Total Insurance In Force	Average Ordinary In Force
SUPREME LIFE INS. CO.* 1921	1960	4,351,092	1,044,050	792,883	430,063	2,087,657	3,101,233	880,677	-71,717	20,671,669	13,411	25,705,083	2,506,583	12,500	66,609	55,137	164,512	1,303
Chicago, Ill. E.B. Dickerson,	1959	4,225,764	853,405	695,820	340,443	1,849,696	2,766,575	1,026,358	228,896	18,786,351	8,341	23,648,656	2,736,238	18,641	58,963	56,394	146,833	1,273
Pres. $1,165,000 Par $10	1958	3,754,024	674,171	649,972	232,238	1,446,054	2,506,810	1,035,883	205,136	16,299,423	2,530	20,458,732	2,351,754	13,309	34,674	47,117	129,172	1,179
SURETY LIFE 1950	1960	285,694	132,795	29,104	126,284	181,507	478,270	109,512	-36,778	733,492	6,533	13,482,780	11,173,876	6,503	7,247	10,156	12,408	2,444
Greenville, S.C. H.N. Hipp,	1959	584,761	583,519	89,100	522,101	703,841	455,462	276,401	45,876	2,779,108	8,019	17,241,580	11,735,576	9,065	9,465	12,197	31,211	2,653
Pres. $1,000,000 Par $10	1958	563,396	773,586	61,155	675,683	818,198	672,098	240,572	-44,727	2,432,545	25,655	16,619,787	11,533,748	6,773	7,494	7,529	27,166	2,069
SURETY LIFE 1936	1960	1,899,953	1,234,741	174,938	534,733	1,228,623	1,442,541	749,984	153,763	6,718,030	280,327	13,764,054	2,889,072	17,336	28,491	59,605	70,529	4,136
Salt Lake City, Utah	1959	1,770,140	1,275,220	172,336	718,617	1,247,228	1,302,887	677,128	101,144	6,138,014	351,249	11,780,630	1,273,703	15,644	26,516	52,072	61,506	3,755
$1,050,000 Par $10	1958	1,626,147	1,472,204	182,786	740,965	1,293,349	1,268,150	635,326	129,735	5,628,585	335,624	11,125,318	1,273,714	15,434	16,532	44,638	48,917	3,317
TEACHERS INS. & ANNUITY 1918	1960	60,485,328	2,259,522	1,313,633	1,286,687	26,228,440	3,018,643	54,136,311	7,231,864	644,698,570	71	704,139,741	31,641,969	95,844	118,097	445,766	496,071	8,431
New York City, N.Y.	1959	53,629,614	1,336,636	1,353,159	769,129	22,836,738	2,591,048	48,058,014	5,756,587	588,697,434	...	640,270,373	25,985,882	83,977	111,340	410,198	438,438	7,898
$500,000 Par $1,000	1958	47,162,142	745,106	1,050,757	305,630	19,621,564	2,042,708	42,504,690	5,299,639	538,943,665	...	584,338,459	24,532,234	90,302	91,507	368,863	369,863	7,477
TEACHERS PROTECTIVE MUTUAL	1960	158,877	1,338,690	16,936	851,291	916,353	753,434	30,934	-72,074	1,001,990	1,125,693	3,693,729	1,193,363	1,422	1,422	5,371	5,371	2,196
Lancaster, Pa. J.Z. **1912**	1959	147,893	1,380,148	5,314	719,950	776,406	645,199	156,555	66,776	888,690	1,098,038	3,567,974	1,300,493	1,435	1,435	4,473	4,473	1,939
Habecker, Pres. Mutual	1958	123,331	1,269,873	3,400	720,342	772,287	655,565	604	60,750	614,892	1,174,354	3,403,787	1,113,296	1,320	1,320	3,497	3,497	1,628
TENNESSEE LIFE 1952	1960	6,913,993	2,207,968	712,800	2,237,292	3,713,672	1,119,955	4,726,493	755,363	27,283,718	120,384	33,855,882	4,810,991	10,875	101,905	33,194	222,621	5,741
Houston, Texas C.M. Smith,	1959	5,640,702	1,269,431	466,768	1,197,583	2,724,687	947,811	3,643,729	728,094	22,711,527	68,199	28,349,925	5,423,669	8,965	37,260	27,458	159,889	5,224
Pres. $1,000,000 Par $100	1958	5,244,413	816,288	428,944	742,671	1,711,235	617,098	3,720,812	1,175,669	18,891,203	41,372	24,523,475	4,718,416	9,027	32,564	26,976	131,997	4,333
TENNESSEE VALLEY LIFE 1935	1960	786,231	496,277	101,296	292,963	466,203	624,366	494,137	-43,449	2,542,024	132,399	3,435,621	531,872	13,157	40,100	33,222	60,180	1,147
Jackson, Tenn. G. Browning,	1959	755,204	483,444	110,938	267,209	404,578	735,417	295,542	-122,279	2,104,672	88,118	3,084,638	620,487	13,302	16,480	26,956	29,560	934
Pres. $313,662 Par $1.00	1958	582,648	470,745	69,603	282,185	383,265	646,294	227,937	-113,939	1,809,130	86,898	2,884,440	733,121	10,574	13,028	21,247	23,293	766
TEXAS LIFE 1901	1960	2,223,679	1,785	459,243	343	1,153,871	860,856	945,198	124,417	18,303,102	802	22,652,738	2,916,500	12,781	14,267	90,966	96,211	2,929
Waco, Texas P.F. Dickard,	1959	2,288,766	-236	474,585	...	1,167,402	717,033	807,152	124,724	17,413,412	154	21,591,915	2,816,000	12,456	13,675	90,815	92,022	2,853
Pres. $750,000 Par $10	1958	2,074,627	...	507,086	...	1,096,607	755,297	946,657	100,701	16,533,881	...	20,503,848	2,705,600	13,980	13,980	88,015	88,015	2,771
TEXAS RESERVE LIFE 1948	1960	1,248,440	1,658,146	158,861	981,823	1,269,413	960,521	694,531	270,059	3,552,670	347,397	5,727,121	1,195,190	25,180	25,180	67,419	67,419	4,198
San Antonio, Texas W.J. Carter	1959	1,166,571	1,672,301	110,370	1,297,251	1,537,813	995,156	332,946	114,014	3,085,418	315,037	4,735,023	967,318	26,029	26,029	60,530	60,530	3,826
Pres. $280,300 Pfd. $50	1958	1,124,373	1,857,501	87,567	1,158,984	1,321,170	1,077,583	566,383	101,678	2,663,459	372,745	4,286,264	804,885	18,240	18,240	55,089	55,089	3,197
TIDELANDS LIFE INS. CO. 1956	1960	847,601	23,923	43,038	12,110	255,161	363,910	472,143	-130,938	1,754,634	3,360	2,504,876	34,488	8,987	8,987	29,173	29,173	6,536
Bunkie, La. W.D. Haas, Pres.	1959	929,999	15,581	26,975	4,983	188,305	349,587	475,190	14,522	1,291,789	2,063	2,169,297	801,637	6,972	6,972	30,351	30,351	6,556
$550,000 Par $1.00	1958	938,473	2,803	48,500	1,071	160,027	477,505	353,084	18,788	828,665	856	1,712,133	824,152	13,591	13,591	31,394	31,394	6,712
TIME INS. 1910	1960	355,648	11,723,394	71,966	7,753,470	7,825,862	3,980,959	116,525	287,578	187,426	1,657,590	6,812,179	2,095,559	11,259	15,525	21,380	28,692	4,414
Milwaukee, Wis. R.L. Paddock,	1959	243,703	9,968,098	40,000	6,654,630	6,694,655	3,260,411	76,275	249,576	79,449	1,996,930	5,695,344	1,834,007	12,449	14,650	12,382	15,640	4,406
Pres. $350,000 Par $10	1958	24,736	8,911,092	2,000	5,928,455	5,930,460	2,747,648	3,174	324,240	3,174	1,667,432	4,885,529	1,665,700	948	2,546	910	2,444	2,242
TIME LIFE 1950	1960	609,430	...	20,580	...	94,692	490,974	146,818	-44,196	2,010,627	...	2,463,370	396,960	20,324	20,324	59,310	59,310	7,711
San Antonio, Texas	1959	435,246	...	21,145	...	85,104	338,924	127,684	-36,611	2,069,925	...	2,360,139	244,755	19,140	19,140	48,860	48,860	7,142
$100,000 Par $10	1958	1,610,686	604	11,103	80	71,313	318,025	1,248,011	7,696	1,941,770	...	2,262,216	270,427	25,536	25,536	37,382	37,382	7,256
TRANSWESTERN LIFE INS. 1958	1960	282,421	18,726	23,197	78,320	239,540	324,234	627,864	-99,724	1,046,659	4,951	2,334,312	1,207,665	15,290	22,680	19,968	27,533	2,252
Reno, Nev. M. Christensen,	1959	202,069	57,593	8,154	12,665	114,742	215,089	437,362	-131,313	404,492	31,996	2,063,393	1,471,728	20,032	20,108	14,739	14,914	14,622
Pres. $320,410																		
THE TRAVELERS INS. 1863	1960	326,818,482	*A*	164,250,949	*A*	248,813,300	48,556,763	69,905,437	26,190,415	2,080,631,674	*A*	3,316,360,298	410,313,408	886,645	2,857,470	6,071,643	26,961,413	5,638
Hartford 15, Conn.	1959	307,120,815	*A*	152,832,654	*A*	237,929,335	45,713,817	61,726,135	25,505,949	1,972,086,928	*A*	3,193,564,291	399,333,176	931,912	3,037,916	5,770,069	25,172,368	5,423
$50,000,000 Par $5	1958	305,325,024	*A*	150,608,159	*A*	225,093,634	37,390,232	84,706,655	19,748,339	1,903,397,211	*A*	3,072,853,606	352,670,578	690,531	2,150,535	5,345,443	23,047,567	5,092
UNION CENTRAL LIFE 1867	1960	70,814,614	5,140	31,592,658	...	65,381,730	16,337,153	4,594,178	3,047,996	606,433,449	...	801,820,786	55,553,398	175,764	379,480	1,889,275	3,043,985	5,829
Cincinnati, Ohio J.A. Lloyd,	1959	69,234,895	...	30,123,203	...	62,425,034	15,401,862	6,928,455	3,815,740	599,120,781	...	793,367,223	53,226,284	174,437	363,937	1,853,248	2,864,479	5,674
Pres. Mutual	1958	65,970,851	...	28,292,306	...	57,057,503	16,931,860	11,877,247	1,192,603	589,229,202	...	781,787,249	51,265,339	173,960	376,013	1,815,948	2,690,247	5,515
UNION LABOR LIFE 1927	1960	13,098,310	35,620,669	8,897,304	31,861,116	45,284,938	3,978,274	281,737	502,360	13,156,689	1,027,312	38,517,796	10,817,284	4,446	160,062	39,652	1,096,405	1,794
New York, N.Y. E.P. Tobin,	1959	13,056,871	32,678,810	8,121,441	29,500,776	41,848,163	3,845,879	686,464	647,386	12,795,425	1,144,154	36,451,684	10,259,034	5,935	251,886	38,526	1,072,607	1,791
Pres. $875,000 Par $25	1958	12,141,603	30,322,939	7,935,081	27,404,899	39,151,962	3,661,576	384,909	334,162	11,749,320	994,326	34,821,152	9,987,847	4,877	315,270	37,616	1,043,980	1,778
UNION LIFE 1920	1960	3,760,944	573,482	646,622	332,395	1,574,869	1,749,055	1,890,813	311,516	14,741,208	1,445	19,774,182	1,967,844	22,777	66,805	108,291	168,874	3,203
Little Rock, Ark. L. Cazort,	1959	3,180,175	108,819	406,188	45,835	943,570	1,489,034	1,549,607	88,972	13,388,209	1,670	17,288,105	1,628,538	18,470	34,468	102,301	134,455	3,060
Jr., Pres. $300,000 Par $10	1958	2,972,320	132,434	472,603	60,573	1,005,967	1,492,008	1,178,625	-146,984	12,094,886	1,840	15,295,381	1,265,043	17,819	31,511	96,023	126,823	2,890
UNION LIFE 1919	1960	4,146,507	1,781,217	683,080	781,587	2,453,619	2,830,680	818,532	405,837	17,493,912	11,103	23,893,150	5,285,298	7,480	40,947	30,178	119,148	2,445
Richmond, Va. E.H. Mears,	1959	4,416,202	1,272,682	722,764	523,438	2,338,737	2,823,636	808,829	256,531	16,704,659	...	22,604,803	4,946,644	6,348	38,209	27,248	113,712	2,299
Pres. $2,000,000 Par $100	1958	4,335,073	1,075,539	659,376	418,565	2,124,301	2,665,639	852,144	374,733	15,894,175	...	21,385,370	4,784,027	5,716	38,344	25,453	109,623	2,216
UNION MUTUAL LIFE 1848	1960	18,194,309	13,739,165	6,707,480	10,066,402	23,664,382	7,010,131	5,047,634	1,474,620	76,890,155	4,666,817	119,186,142	13,812,953	57,796	109,207	458,427	1,064,291	4,396
Portland, Me. C.G. Lone, Pres.	1959	17,550,303	14,730,027	6,548,090	11,641,874	23,994,702	6,793,061	5,161,238	730,577	73,179,687	4,253,052	111,499,372	11,939,349	58,216	143,864	438,155	1,018,478	4,192
Mutual	1958	16,503,825	13,145,749	5,114,152	10,013,495	20,935,885	7,147,391	5,123,572	287,496	69,262,152	4,529,353	105,414,419	11,233,856	62,349	176,717	418,863	931,800	*B*4,009
UNION NATIONAL LIFE 1928	1960	1,633,497	1,557,857	171,307	562,769	779,597	2,661,583	264,153	467,761	2,101,781	17,249	5,306,480	...	2,267	27,683	9,546	56,415	4,785
Baton Rouge, La.	1959	1,553,230	1,457,272	164,815	487,142	682,422	1,899,987	290,468	281,909	1,839,562	19,269	4,776,752	2,333,905	3,834	33,437	9,119	56,616	4,675
$1,000,000 Par $10	1958	1,417,079	1,291,936	141,481	438,349	610,974	1,541,923	242,657	457,040	1,560,828	-13,686	4,172,439	2,157,559	9,647	73,923	6,938	48,646	3,581

* Formerly Supreme Liberty Life, name changed to above in 1960. *A* Accident & Health business transacted Accident Department. *B* Excludes credit insurance.

FOR BREAKDOWN OF INSURANCE WRITTEN AND INSURANCE IN FORCE SEE BACK PAGES OF BOOK

Name, Location, Principal Officer, Date of Organization	Year Ending Dec. 31	Life Premiums and Annuity Considerations	Accident and Health Premiums	Death Benefits (Including Dividend Additions)	Accident & Health Benefits	Total Policyholders Benefits	Operating Expenses	Increase in Reserves	Net Gain after Dividends	Reserves For Life Contracts	Unearned Premiums on Accident & Health	Total Admitted Assets	Policyholders Surplus and Dividends Apportioned	Amounts in Thousands of Dollars (000 Omitted) Ordinary Written (Including Additions)	Total Written (Including Additions)	Ordinary Insurance In Force	Total Insurance In Force	Average Ordinary In Force
UNION PROTECTIVE LIFE 1933 Memphis, Tenn.; L.H. Twigg, Pres.; $200,500 Par $25.	1960	656,822	313,147	106,706	122,864	240,691	665,736	72,511	61,998	1,115,737	...	1,811,042	642,073	659	9,918	539	14,908	1,865
UNION SECURITY 1955 Atlanta 9, Ga.; O.R. Moore, Pres.; $300,000 Par $10	1960	318,225	...	93,420	...	93,420	244,156	-57,082	68,754	303,402	366,210	1,981,176	787,679	17,580	54,712	15,501	45,879	517
	1959	447,216	...	88,266	...	88,266	218,739	103,389	64,011	360,485	254,720	1,689,801	723,754	14,162	44,032	12,690	35,851	544
	1958	273,839	...	85,476	...	85,476	64,603	91,796	57,570	199,216	...	1,284,170	664,316	...	19,845	...	11,240	...
UNION TRUST LIFE 1897 Duluth, Minn.; M.R. Polland, Pres.; $455,134 Par $1	1960	604,549	435,316	200,925	189,190	231,156	680,325	278,746	-274,572	1,027,062	88,738	2,044,456	606,582	29,601	41,829	36,670	50,444	6,087
	1959	228,390	340,767	35,159	157,944	220,332	484,241	148,665	-231,800	790,217	95,320	1,763,755	735,987	9,263	13,718	11,690	16,986	3,817
	1958	92,832	284,586	46,971	166,327	238,607	275,168	37,594	-42,394	690,911	47,667	1,886,332	932,760	1,545	2,523	7,200	8,888	3,301
UNITED AMERICAN INS. 1947 Dallas, Texas; $332,690 Par: Class A $5, AA $10	1960	187,880	2,117,315	26,666	684,143	717,292	1,402,332	105,306	117,088	570,436	131,357	2,206,239	1,001,610	6,246	6,274	8,178	9,148	2,074
	1959	284,404	1,806,446	16,497	397,554	591,589	1,335,816	127,268	72,759	509,475	324,274	1,864,838	872,745	6,325	6,325	7,184	8,133	2,058
	1958	287,293	1,065,902	2,700	259,306	445,676	882,362	130,158	-39,438	515,334	190,500	1,595,887	797,712	4,319	4,319	5,315	6,272	2,687
UNITED AMERICAN LIFE 1938 Denver, Col.; W.W. Wilson, Jr. Pres.; $350,000 Par $1	1960	2,908,685	162,951	371,342	113,471	1,178,528	1,357,556	1,251,866	159,643	11,066,259	3,405	16,436,979	1,722,844	48,680	50,436	144,741	151,547	5,995
	1959	2,597,314	103,094	269,348	93,611	763,068	1,045,191	1,300,976	204,685	9,819,997	4,290	14,449,607	1,068,804	45,352	45,461	119,517	124,801	5,562
	1958	2,112,904	100,503	192,016	87,013	710,807	790,293	1,279,144	141,063	8,609,402	2,159	13,088,597	973,564	34,584	35,745	88,492	93,682	4,819
UNITED AMERICAN LIFE 1955 Atlanta, Ga.; L.T. Bates, Pres.; $1,750,000 Par $5	1960	1,772,935	...	107,297	...	250,965	958,042	880,896	-89,837	3,730,329	...	6,798,562	2,850,604	24,411	38,821	84,714	100,640	8,474
	1959	1,616,523	...	30,130	...	110,685	1,020,941	970,900	272,473	2,845,732	...	6,105,382	3,036,318	30,141	31,420	79,322	81,273	8,347
	1958	1,380,861	...	53,887	...	125,199	1,010,567	771,473	-345,794	1,875,200	...	5,511,061	3,377,551	29,684	30,559	64,221	65,096	5,639
UNITED BANKERS LIFE 1950 Dallas, Tex.; D.J. Willmon, Pres.; $339,123 No Par	1960	540,545	995,131	48,107	715,312	1,132,855	399,461	17,626	142,883	2,851,663	176,564	4,587,568	1,214,123	1,479	1,490	10,688	10,867	3,954
	1959	569,776	1,014,270	19,304	662,003	985,652	423,062	238,836	93,665	2,808,497	209,992	4,486,560	1,160,956	1,322	1,322	11,016	11,191	4,117
	1958	595,109	981,822	18,242	627,613	895,014	365,749	267,734	220,232	2,290,212	221,497	4,331,853	1,541,973	1,366	1,441	11,315	11,536	4,284
UNITED BENEFIT LIFE 1936 Omaha, Neb.; N.M. Longworth, Pres.; $1,000,000 Par $10	1960	48,115,973	6,795,498	11,098,061	4,723,341	26,943,152	16,466,777	17,999,782	6,314,054	293,865,527	3,291,945	364,581,708	42,870,991	250,785	423,523	1,469,864	2,160,925	2,907
	1959	45,801,824	7,528,783	9,818,559	4,764,972	24,253,177	15,356,756	21,855,434	3,557,960	275,942,244	3,254,738	339,685,225	37,801,909	177,562	342,476	1,369,004	2,047,372	2,801
	1958	44,137,497	8,358,541	9,533,695	5,058,262	23,320,709	15,301,860	19,246,541	4,957,873	242,527,807	3,224,858	314,673,566	46,231,564	200,173	400,923	1,326,806	1,887,325	2,710
UNITED FIDELITY LIFE 1920 Dallas, Tex.; C. Burgher, Pres.; $3,000,000 Par $10	1960	4,566,028	2,798	942,116	59	2,413,358	1,578,767	1,575,242	950,035	35,104,410	629	46,867,209	8,653,561	35,656	42,666	197,948	211,689	3,452
	1959	4,445,378	...	897,863	...	1,447,846	1,749,810	1,569,904	589,563	33,510,505	...	44,763,980	8,167,418	44,900	46,682	184,799	192,038	3,230
	1958	4,097,705	...	705,907	...	1,924,759	1,313,817	1,872,976	905,889	31,908,522	...	41,543,384	7,751,465	32,499	34,163	160,120	166,309	2,933
UNITED FOUNDERS LIFE 1956 Oklahoma City, Okla. $756,761 Par $.25	1960	1,062,444	9,468	99,004	3,038	214,005	809,214	458,480	-314,650	1,584,972	7,509	3,068,333	1,091,059	24,141	32,577	47,767	60,340	3,118
	1959	854,452	10,297	65,226	2,281	125,709	633,205	329,598	-130,110	1,216,212	5,785	2,313,535	790,519	17,746	20,979	36,138	40,632	4,330
	1958	643,181	28,195	66,314	5,973	129,554	607,666	290,206	-289,522	1,011,820	1,490	2,198,601	1,008,587	32,961	35,045	24,485	26,002	3,860
UNITED HOME LIFE 1948 Indianapolis, Ind. $442,891 Par $1	1960	2,331,212	...	125,424	...	753,729	773,481	1,294,575	226,640	8,707,558	...	13,286,822	2,245,725	9,585	9,585	65,835	65,835	3,884
	1959	2,178,383	...	114,191	...	636,403	548,978	1,330,267	303,261	7,610,697	...	11,732,843	2,060,796	8,983	8,983	61,958	61,958	3,775
	1958	2,147,690	...	105,863	...	588,817	593,953	1,223,157	278,632	6,470,664	...	10,018,118	1,752,318	9,013	9,013	58,261	58,261	3,776
UNITED INSURANCE 1927 Chicago, Ill.; J.R. Hogan, Pres.; $6,000,000 Par $2.50	1960	28,422,738	50,147,898	3,523,829	19,164,269	26,135,013	42,996,407	7,629,251	6,261,070	75,681,179	9,329,081	126,055,696	23,781,597	78,969	337,771	213,212	772,020	2,101
	1959	26,208,109	49,789,080	3,062,903	19,972,514	26,365,200	41,592,214	7,539,496	5,110,500	68,531,618	9,324,013	113,466,117	19,663,984	59,389	292,791	182,812	708,835	1,917
	1958	24,021,143	48,418,869	2,881,451	19,199,984	25,098,657	39,411,236	5,704,706	5,638,599	61,988,225	9,288,975	101,466,148	16,645,543	58,676	303,350	150,669	658,157	1,821
UNITED LIFE & ACCIDENT 1913 Concord, N.H.; D.B. Whiting, Pres.; $440,000 Par $20	1960	7,210,455	319,967	1,846,550	145,753	3,428,931	2,591,263	2,950,089	141,713	38,992,051	189,076	47,133,977	3,606,387	86,480	94,794	405,818	445,386	7,600
	1959	6,711,611	244,111	1,794,723	109,117	3,107,532	2,397,957	2,892,875	221,471	36,016,501	160,983	43,827,757	3,532,670	100,772	108,048	375,996	410,663	7,156
	1958	6,194,737	178,193	1,398,249	93,497	2,723,867	3,220,596	2,030,788	-414,308	33,363,809	140,603	40,836,469	3,351,329	97,315	116,582	324,152	354,056	6,597
UNITED MUTUAL New York 37, N.Y. H.R. Stevens, Pres.; Mutual	1960	958,003	27,285	143,994	8,967	306,692	642,820	303,304	-79,575	4,944,027	...	5,430,697	228,270	1,748	4,876	18,701	31,624	910
	1959	998,356	19,369	179,608	7,750	326,138	598,665	307,425	-14,969	4,637,294	...	5,155,988	310,700	3,519	11,548	19,089	51,485	905
	1958	958,108	18,327	126,287	6,405	264,739	505,605	347,597	11,999	4,229,955	2,347	4,865,081	386,106	4,169	4,169	3,181	3,181	678
UNITED NATIONAL LIFE 1954 Dallas, Tex.; A.P. Simons, Pres.; $150,000 Par $10	1960	139,945	...	17,690	...	33,466	92,313	51,589	-77,332	205,309	...	2,787,677	1,807,837	4,576	4,576	9,040	9,040	9,159
	1959	172,343	...	7,000	...	19,344	186,942	62,223	-106,576	173,410	...	2,818,048	2,549,095	5,210	5,210	8,000	8,000	5,831
	1958	122,098	...	7,500	...	10,514	186,506	...	5,996	113,057	...	2,361,973	2,188,199	2,896	2,896	5,633	5,633	5,802
UNITED PACIFIC LIFE 1956 Tacoma, Wash.; H.L. Baird, Pres.; $500,000 Par $100	1960	808,807	1,210,296	323,997	974,095	1,298,609	280,540	239,981	275,220	817,160	66,014	3,287,227	1,714,864	2,066	21,348	2,134	78,721	7,066
	1959	607,595	769,367	179,574	582,785	762,517	212,422	224,477	222,797	563,801	79,393	2,540,470	1,442,438	81	21,251	101	58,691	2,658
	1958	453,275	531,740	162,402	437,950	600,386	77,603	221,720	118,354	358,465	60,251	1,862,650	1,221,801	21	13,567	34	39,835	3,091
UNITED SECURITY LIFE [1] **1933** Des Moines, Iowa $200,000 Par $10	1960	1,127,240	-79	172,663	15,489	527,936	317,222	663,116	73,455	9,413,862	...	11,771,578	151,500	4,389	4,425	47,188	48,320	1,600
	1959	1,165,041	41,865	157,647	31,410	542,373	32,415	683,530	124,061	8,827,779	7,872	11,091,193	941,841	5,813	5,813	47,420	48,517	1,584
	1958	1,216,745	71,553	134,598	53,044	534,561	459,912	670,801	21,008	8,238,688	19,058	10,538,553	1,033,280	7,214	7,270	46,326	47,439	1,518
UNITED SECURITY LIFE Baton Rouge, La. $404,250 Par $3	1960	505,871	108,654	88,307	20,921	109,228	366,900	87,561	98,420	272,638	74,689	1,604,486	995,453	1,333	21,895	3,267	23,942	4,950
	1959	527,272	117,630	99,938	17,931	117,869	381,286	21,916	98,224	180,661	80,045	1,461,324	906,759	1,431	20,585	2,436	15,185	4,720
	1958	315,466	136,974	50,317	...	54,807	241,033	47,822	100,951	158,745	47,822	1,190,659	805,609	862	15,303	1,097	15,032	4,093
UNITED SERVICES LIFE 1937 Washington, D.C. $800,000 Par $1	1960	9,876,583	...	1,067,715	...	3,064,826	2,175,079	5,339,684	1,342,109	32,077,507	...	45,365,472	6,113,191	89,793	89,793	483,483	483,483	9,257
	1959	8,788,916	...	1,032,312	...	2,688,286	1,920,656	4,871,863	936,260	27,235,750	...	38,397,429	4,700,357	87,729	87,729	415,633	415,633	8,522
	1958	7,718,008	...	983,714	...	2,327,641	1,905,832	4,350,116	603,679	22,788,046	...	32,272,884	3,706,857	83,528	83,528	347,684	347,684	7,779
UNITED STATES LIFE 1850 New York, N.Y. $2,750,000 Par $2	1960	25,354,164	12,717,216	8,106,551	9,165,488	22,456,056	11,271,122	6,911,196	2,137,425	86,249,455	2,652,708	116,624,408	13,378,398	151,039	385,051	707,329	1,650,840	7,075
	1959	23,191,828	13,085,591	7,112,030	9,236,360	21,401,906	11,267,196	6,431,570	1,532,151	84,778,025	2,624,160	112,004,598	11,172,159	134,165	368,073	651,130	1,475,143	6,515
	1958	21,641,870	12,376,555	6,294,911	8,889,259	19,916,754	9,202,867	6,842,061	1,566,312	76,095,678	2,521,796	104,675,552	12,975,718	122,019	279,008	588,987	1,288,756	6,075

[1] Formerly Farmers Life, Des Moines, Iowa name changed to above in 1958. // Unavailable

FOR BREAKDOWN OF INSURANCE WRITTEN AND INSURANCE IN FORCE SEE BACK PAGES OF BOOK

Name, Location, Principal Officer, Date of Organization	Year Ending Dec. 31	Life Premiums and Annuity Considerations	Accident and Health Premiums	Death Benefits (Including Dividend Additions)	Accident & Health Benefits	Total Policyholders Benefits	Operating Expenses	Increase in Reserves	Net Gain after Dividends	Reserves For Life Contracts	Unearned Premiums on Accident & Health	Total Admitted Assets	Policyholders Surplus and Dividends Apportioned	Amounts in Thousands of Dollars (000 Omitted): Ordinary Written (Including Additions)	Total Written (Including Additions)	Ordinary Insurance In Force	Total Insurance In Force	Average Ordinary In Force
UNITY LIFE 1924	1960	964,113	...	154,618	...	217,442	603,621	182,516	56,403	1,755,640	...	2,236,838	365,795	...	13,343	...	22,371	...
Chattanooga, Tenn.; C. Woods,	1959	871,008	...	153,865	...	211,009	527,254	155,056	47,061	1,573,124	...	1,994,069	320,662	...	12,098	...	20,110	...
Pres.; $200,000 Par $10	1958	782,861	...	132,751	...	188,419	504,469	135,171	16,609	1,418,068	...	1,806,825	291,177	...	11,528	...	17,491	...
UNITY MUTUAL LIFE OF N.Y.	1960	5,888,315	805,413	830,655	320,431	2,357,446	3,241,370	1,682,250	311,737	23,900,040	98,966	27,837,501	3,038,657	14,348	38,847	89,174	172,931	1,002
Syracuse, N.Y. 1903	1959	5,759,867	775,744	852,140	293,810	2,475,691	3,163,732	1,563,836	249,809	22,222,616	96,080	25,796,171	2,752,120	13,777	39,572	86,194	169,028	970
L.J. Bayley, Pres.; Mutual	1958	5,712,483	784,201	720,744	272,377	2,265,809	3,192,011	1,515,667	200,122	20,737,064	97,330	24,068,082	2,552,139	11,301	42,329	84,327	166,235	941
UNIVERSAL AMERICAN LIFE 1949	1960	530,892	414,864	129,698	114,984	273,226	682,922	97,614	2,667	685,433	170,970	2,977,408	1,757,249	8,902	24,000	22,514	43,785	4,841
Atlanta, Ga.	1959	231,494	...	10,896	...	11,123	321,102	96,454	-187,971	128,314	...	768,765	599,073	10,174	11,702	13,649	15,310	7,358
$460,853.33 Par $1	1958	173,438	...	...	...	500	335,110	18,471	-170,218	41,109	...	454,651	392,805	11,433	11,476	10,278	10,410	#
UNIVERSAL GUARANTY LIFE*	1960	534,407	1,204,982	69,268	552,874	710,811	1,285,275	276,582	-448,646	1,012,666	177,466	2,445,978	1,006,652	10,815	10,815	26,248	26,248	5,908
Dallas, Tex. 1947	1959	418,478	1,028,486	40,740	578,052	658,971	762,751	181,313	86,146	757,178	156,649	2,629,311	1,495,415	21,091	21,091	23,010	23,010	4,308
$586,778 Par $1	1958	158,646	1,182,240	16,634	625,932	663,536	578,955	-82,931	256,380	535,470	196,910	1,868,000	983,624	1,608	1,608	6,753	6,761	2,097
UNIVERSAL LIFE 1923	1960	4,110,446	1,014,570	542,365	410,739	1,752,783	3,207,497	622,206	542,046	15,707,561	32,486	18,749,310	2,650,393	8,541	59,682	23,988	116,220	1,264
Memphis, Tenn.	1959	4,193,122	854,822	540,144	390,418	1,697,632	2,965,944	787,469	542,222	15,091,389	31,938	18,973,096	3,418,995	7,656	58,799	22,564	111,393	1,249
$1,501,600 Par $50	1958	4,172,212	837,873	526,922	413,527	1,661,070	3,104,522	2,178,969	-2,408,564	14,317,254	33,461	17,724,691	2,963,656	8,150	67,040	22,969	108,327	1,275
UNIVERSAL LIFE & ACCIDENT	1960	3,133,373	110,348	442,226	28,401	1,105,488	1,749,647	562,404	428,469	11,412,347	1,779	17,784,391	5,573,239	4,387	38,775	17,953	94,522	1,481
Dallas, Tex. 1927	1959	3,118,997	53,586	416,720	15,882	955,962	1,655,812	712,835	402,427	10,848,350	1,524	16,925,865	5,338,652	3,401	34,408	16,938	91,483	1,422
$1,000,000 Par $10	1958	2,983,768	48,115	418,126	17,935	951,585	1,625,683	654,773	315,175	10,140,457	434	16,022,097	5,140,940	2,945	31,628	16,255	89,345	1,392
UNIVERSAL SECURITY LIFE 1951	1960	100,668	119,336	11,785	68,090	94,593	91,666	56,552	2,742	597,059	31,351	909,281	256,760	209	209	3,709	3,709	1,891
Houston, Tex.; $169,020	1959	100,701	114,224	2,124	55,400	82,331	87,889	67,230	12,140	544,640	27,890	851,631	253,158	348	399	3,761	3,761	1,820
Pfd. $100; Com. $40 & $5	1958	94,357	85,009	8,632	54,599	82,239	72,800	71,109	1,714	490,099	16,153	769,036	71,895	1,309	1,309	4,257	4,257	1,807
UNIVERSITY NATIONAL LIFE	1960	1,488,024	...	51,642	-800	267,647	930,696	579,357	-233,173	837,607	...	2,143,045	614,144	29,797	30,605	59,419	60,157	3,639
Norman, Okla. 1956	1959	1,154,233	4,003	46,707	5,193	138,343	724,405	247,545	68,054	439,590	650	1,678,984	772,278	32,615	32,659	43,891	44,065	2,920
$250,000 $0.20	1958	592,090	60,770	31,309	35,767	110,932	440,520	225,971	-92,503	279,405	650	1,003,550	491,120	15,058	16,172	22,458	22,588	3,027
VALLEY FORGE LIFE 1956	1960	645,276	905	177,084	...	177,084	367,399	132,977	4,613	230,432	661	1,908,802	1,523,946	10,828	43,123	11,950	67,371	1,963
Reading, Pa.; H.G. Evans,	1959	348,262	1,111	144,112	1,786	145,898	289,271	34,295	-96,391	97,455	...	1,765,319	1,524,136	9,564	39,722	7,689	36,153	2,464
Pres.; $1,000,000 Par $25	1958	211,533	627	90,302	...	90,302	148,900	20,962	4,461	63,034	126	1,678,261	1,571,226	4,572	27,365	3,117	22,254	1,717
VARIABLE ANNUITY LIFE 1955	1960	627,972	...	...	...	24,809	298,616	493,533	112,379	1,165,225	...	12,530,881	11,315,192	467	467	1,788	1,788	3,281
Washington 6, D.C.	1959	506,563	...	...	...	70,274	256,340	374,607	-74,222	671,692	...	1,220,380	522,998	725	725	1,962	1,962	4,080
$1,325,000 Par $1	1958	299,940	...	3,000	...	5,493	227,129	204,405	-27,239	297,085	...	911,772	596,390	997	997	1,605	1,605	4,561
VICTORY LIFE 1920	1960	4,250,107	...	825,496	...	1,993,324	1,128,696	2,550,741	242,557	40,438,457	...	46,987,768	2,270,905	29,439	29,475	192,363	192,995	2,665
Topeka, Kan.	1959	4,153,342	...	914,862	...	1,971,036	1,258,584	2,114,857	394,872	38,031,530	...	44,226,726	2,064,145	34,848	35,081	181,122	181,718	2,545
$200,000 Par $5	1958	3,951,134	...	750,141	...	1,611,931	1,119,032	2,510,074	-28,046	35,961,982	...	41,631,873	1,784,979	26,424	26,424	163,063	163,063	2,376
VICTORY MUTUAL LIFE 1923	1960	1,006,569	44,326	143,273	12,369	438,974	501,427	299,975	60,816	6,305,871	1,507	7,089,260	477,211	5,833	5,892	34,327	35,346	1,119
Chicago, Ill.	1959	1,006,348	51,167	147,878	17,520	461,884	463,909	338,280	-3,354	6,011,275	2,065	6,683,393	395,591	5,535	6,171	35,298	35,298	1,124
B.C. Cyrus, Pres.; Mutual	1958	991,308	59,988	151,369	23,743	500,386	462,608	311,474	-2,402	5,682,989	2,452	6,350,744	394,028	5,831	5,831	33,751	34,615	1,051
VIRGINIA MUTUAL BENEFIT LIFE	1960	643,398	389,900	83,346	142,015	327,414	626,941	133,257	34,796	2,134,737	264	2,839,272	371,917	963	10,265	3,199	15,651	853
Richmond, Va. 1933	1959	640,446	392,764	94,316	135,056	316,361	658,637	147,115	1,223	2,001,485	259	2,663,971	335,054	866	11,267	3,208	15,505	846
B.T. Bradshaw, Pres.; Mutual	1958	621,024	363,796	61,832	132,337	291,305	651,939	138,800	-11,187	1,854,355	274	2,480,657	330,936	740	7,785	2,962	14,535	839
VOLUNTEER STATE LIFE 1903	1960	10,325,469	1,643,727	3,946,384	718,392	6,761,307	4,763,023	2,196,028	904,936	61,862,178	1,443,264	77,916,083	9,249,608	41,599	44,713	300,941	659,196	4,574
Chattanooga, Tenn.; C. Woods,	1959	10,371,755	1,793,137	3,646,453	589,296	6,077,470	4,991,577	2,751,000	843,629	59,317,935	950,097	74,852,314	8,639,283	45,692	89,234	282,238	641,162	4,328
Pres.; $2,500,000 Par $10	1958	9,676,913	1,162,397	3,517,428	506,775	5,974,955	4,293,409	2,203,602	765,099	56,623,872	706,794	71,394,873	8,063,113	33,686	39,383	258,745	581,813	4,041
VULCAN L & A 1945	1960	2,866,664	320,820	753,454	164,018	1,004,340	1,859,108	456,791	43,976	3,806,709	...	4,889,768	829,709	12,847	122,369	34,997	151,399	6,342
Birmingham, Ala.; A.J. Lewis	1959	2,803,611	317,009	700,470	175,789	919,592	1,774,046	498,329	74,281	3,349,917	...	4,340,509	786,345	7,936	117,253	28,822	141,175	5,731
Pres.; $424,130 Par $2.50	1958	2,577,728	334,948	717,983	151,056	907,105	1,661,798	424,786	37,854	2,851,588	7,660	3,783,397	741,326	8,221	117,787	25,094	128,700	5,441
WABASH LIFE 1950	1960	773,738	1,602,523	37,220	925,178	1,092,682	1,078,106	310,488	62,498	1,180,181	505,932	3,410,539	1,287,031	7,637	7,637	26,378	26,378	3,056
Indianapolis, Ind.	1959	678,450	1,443,802	16,799	720,304	873,858	1,036,471	274,068	89,920	929,132	365,340	2,687,024	1,002,855	5,993	5,993	23,202	23,202	2,793
$540,407 Par $1	1958	573,872	991,922	44,571	418,463	558,447	888,085	160,187	12,338	713,334	160,165	2,220,697	946,922	6,673	6,673	21,124	21,124	2,560
WASHINGTON LIFE 1945	1960	1,732,721	23,587	119,108	35,465	189,919	562,160	1,079,701	124,029	1,231,658	6,912	6,116,634	1,201,632	7,478	7,692	43,213	45,976	5,475
Lafayette, La.	1959	1,583,505	26,940	78,845	38,501	124,717	595,340	903,942	123,643	903,676	4,786	4,912,435	1,140,910	10,382	10,382	41,621	44,212	5,742
$600,000 Par $1	1958	1,322,592	22,965	101,820	32,242	233,241	460,768	618,237	148,273	654,305	3,398	3,813,490	1,186,884	6,177	8,507	34,218	37,039	5,505
WASHINGTON NATIONAL INS.	1960	38,584,117	48,959,966	9,635,464	29,535,877	45,148,173	32,772,725	10,242,336	6,583,618	188,557,302	8,459,011	302,713,588	68,499,323	120,809	452,391	747,296	1,908,307	2,456
Evanston, Ill 1923	1959	37,405,219	45,641,970	8,923,753	27,269,335	41,873,969	30,243,430	10,662,143	5,911,607	178,443,814	8,280,142	285,149,180	64,530,598	105,123	349,800	698,975	1,773,305	2,357
$20,000,000 Par $10	1958	35,817,543	42,565,311	9,053,084	24,378,534	38,713,878	27,622,108	10,492,783	6,831,841	162,720,847	8,396,874	267,966,691	60,602,094	102,403	313,559	663,577	1,689,331	2,269
WEST COAST LIFE 1915	1960	11,710,838	4,135,529	3,532,935	3,407,732	11,250,148	3,587,183	2,831,333	1,369,728	68,970,881	112,736	93,659,659	12,345,010	30,185	65,414	301,194	683,242	3,535
San Francisco, Calif.	1959	11,491,904	3,861,184	3,615,318	3,160,751	10,799,857	3,352,574	2,842,634	1,178,013	66,337,443	99,325	89,577,748	11,236,634	33,912	83,733	291,236	654,903	3,393
$3,000,000 Par $5	1958	10,803,479	3,085,739	2,945,720	2,547,926	9,365,364	2,918,206	3,138,642	1,337,451	62,747,811	103,616	85,236,247	10,292,585	33,618	92,559	279,873	622,223	3,236
WESTERN BANKERS LIFE 1950	1960	549,094	1,041	22,847	542	111,962	471,257	245,065	-195,964	682,270	74	1,521,451	582,761	9,001	9,001	23,505	23,505	3,082
Salt Lake City, Utah	1959	470,261	909	22,026	150	117,187	255,490	189,579	-25,293	467,761	30	1,283,086	587,982	5,205	5,205	18,553	18,553	2,674
$314,000 Par $10	1958	407,230	1,022	34,645	314	154,127	223,688	176,253	6,430	324,394	30	1,126,681	628,743	3,436	3,436	16,211	16,211	3,076

*Formerly Preferred Life name changed to above during 1959.

FOR BREAKDOWN OF INSURANCE WRITTEN AND INSURANCE IN FORCE SEE BACK PAGES OF BOOK

Name, Location, Principal Officer, Date of Organization	Year Ending Dec. 31	Life Premiums and Annuity Considerations	Accident and Health Premiums	Death Benefits (Including Dividend Additions)	Accident & Health Benefits	Total Policyholders Benefits	Operating Expenses	Increase in Reserves	Net Gain after Dividends	Reserves For Life Contracts	Unearned Premiums on Accident & Health	Total Admitted Assets	Policyholders Surplus and Dividends Apportioned	Amounts in Thousands of Dollars (000 Omitted) Ordinary Written (Including Additions)	Total Written (Including Additions)	Ordinary Insurance In Force	Total Insurance In Force	Average Ordinary In Force
WESTERN & SOUTHERN LIFE	1960	146,124,588	5,399,646	23,594,882	2,839,874	72,755,403	60,247,677	55,048,113	8,252,731	940,272,632	185,367	1,059,177,854	79,490,977	520,580	852,301	3,057,622	5,241,276	2,077
Cincinnati, Ohio 1888	1959	180,068,024	4,881,934	21,918,099	2,704,625	65,393,307	66,255,519	84,081,103	8,344,132	886,682,019	176,608	1,000,963,478	71,621,765	474,550	815,478	2,801,331	4,893,650	1,966
W.C. Safford, Pres.; Mutual	1958	131,666,012	3,851,803	20,764,125	2,574,199	64,413,540	52,158,652	49,350,490	4,298,885	796,923,007	883,921	906,010,382	73,510,721	561,063	958,253	2,544,919	4,529,960	1,849
WESTERN EMPIRE LIFE 1958	1960	362,128	...	8,672	...	13,385	265,337	140,337	-65,683	171,669	...	900,907	642,238	4,628	4,628	10,633	10,633	3,846
Denver, Colo.	1959	333,686	...	7,511	...	41,494	376,768	86,984	-125,969	64,017	...	830,214	704,524	7,154	7,154	9,598	9,598	4,351
$500,538 Par $0.50																		
WESTERN FARM BUREAU 1952	1960	2,368,735	...	150,569	...	386,940	965,746	1,247,123	69,901	5,035,572	...	6,470,797	769,161	31,952	33,495	104,091	104,753	4,920
Denver, Colo.	1959	1,991,148	...	130,355	...	284,892	794,739	1,061,105	87,245	3,872,468	...	5,186,732	694,636	25,267	25,267	86,392	89,348	4,695
$201,600 Par $100	1958	1,690,779	...	92,496	...	218,945	736,144	874,619	51,347	2,884,646	...	3,990,578	626,041	21,925	21,925	70,883	73,943	4,455
WESTERN FIDELITY LIFE 1948	1960	119,504	...	11,400	...	28,839	197,692	55,108	109,161	399,876	...	1,080,934	599,751	525	525	6,357	6,357	3,163
Fort Worth, Tex. $310,750	1959	154,787	45,255	4,500	37,927	52,596	158,213	73,707	28,618	351,047	...	1,022,487	594,609	2,285	2,285	7,109	7,109	3,165
Par Com. $5; Pfd. $50	1958	152,177	301,733	11,701	155,156	175,176	-258,235	70,423	-25,781	283,191	23,012	917,266	504,186	2,967	2,967	7,175	7,175	3,052
WESTERN GENERAL INS. 1951	1960	568,465	1,578	62,958	387	75,512	98,708	362,378	144,465	2,149,704	40	2,740,052	426,651	2,138	5,234	8,316	23,631	3,401
Houston, Tex. $100,000	1959	616,664	1,995	53,391	557	57,849	122,083	467,480	75,614	1,787,088	86	2,476,872	640,341	2,811	6,851	6,074	20,293	3,378
Par $10, Class B $100	1958	537,888	2,292	38,617	189	48,853	117,213	352,649	110,651	1,319,432	45	1,905,039	564,727	6,732	6,732	7,759	15,280	2,922
WESTERN LIFE 1935	1960	651,731	69,274	256,302	38,923	331,888	347,256	120,657	23,951	2,220,086	6,571	2,662,287	343,902	4,853	4,893	22,161	23,533	711
St. Louis, Mo. C.L. Kell,	1959	694,766	82,407	218,313	52,668	308,070	399,547	141,072	26,686	2,098,892	7,586	2,491,187	313,532	5,013	6,099	22,099	23,586	768
Pres.; $200,000 Par $100	1958	893,733	79,099	212,679	36,376	277,228	521,485	242,727	12,251	1,977,801	7,753	2,319,487	244,735	4,254	6,745	22,438	23,836	697
WESTERN LIFE 1910	1960	14,496,641	1,116,799	2,336,746	980,489	8,240,494	5,451,672	5,624,484	-76,725	80,399,114	83,264	102,746,702	12,602,191	123,080	157,444	495,728	581,632	4,698
Helena, Mont.	1959	13,087,752	258,410	1,497,777	217,839	5,024,812	4,344,482	5,734,312	397,970	74,720,274	30,270	96,371,830	12,320,318	97,904	116,109	432,548	486,363	4,312
$3,000,000 Par $10	1958	12,098,248	14,535	1,859,408	...	6,031,053	3,154,782	4,887,603	921,960	69,027,244	...	89,413,924	11,866,413	70,842	74,751	375,517	416,204	4,403
WESTERN NATIONAL LIFE 1944	1960	3,551,935	34,918	636,186	26,112	1,065,941	1,376,636	658,314	734,337	4,405,509	9,457	7,411,547	7,424,047	17,980	33,137	46,996	171,229	6,513
Amarillo, Tex. F.C. Oden,	1959	3,313,285	57,637	461,126	28,566	954,692	1,391,000	781,689	518,635	3,754,708	12,664	6,519,353	1,892,924	11,112	47,714	35,609	145,518	6,157
Pres.; $300,000 Par $50	1958	2,607,206	29,617	460,284	14,210	884,891	750,563	547,526	625,604	2,976,725	66,287	5,345,309	1,746,395	11,621	14,973	30,982	104,934	3,539
WESTERN RESERVE LIFE 1956	1960	503,923	...	130,710	...	133,755	231,653	130,704	73,758	1,110,938	...	1,548,055	358,170	...	7,609	...	17,951	...
Grand Junction, Col.	1959	466,955	...	98,898	...	99,803	226,312	154,490	42,000	980,234	...	1,349,432	295,303	...	7,844	...	18,373	...
$100,000 Par $10.00	1958	412,438	...	99,308	...	100,638	200,916	119,765	37,369	825,744	...	1,155,120	260,030	...	6,902	...	16,079	...
WESTERN STATES LIFE 1930	1960	2,934,318	15,759	426,077	2,743	1,009,594	1,018,460	1,663,695	195,990	18,773,213	3,321	22,730,577	2,067,540	25,848	25,868	114,731	114,752	3,907
Fargo, N.D.; O. Haakenstad,	1959	2,686,139	2,609	287,778	73	652,710	834,043	1,649,962	335,569	17,211,057	1,074	20,876,955	1,988,540	21,339	21,339	100,681	100,681	3,599
Pres.; $477,540 Par $1	1958	2,493,479	...	211,261	...	617,358	776,443	1,546,514	260,093	15,600,046	...	19,016,547	1,752,350	17,543	17,543	88,558	88,558	3,345
WESTLAND LIFE 1928	1960	107,789	3,904,043	38,372	1,758,857	1,803,017	2,211,807	41,242	21,225	285,940	707,707	2,178,459	402,391	2,654	2.908	5,168	5,422	3,115
San Francisco, Calif.	1959	103,178	3,719,054	16,640	1,623,360	1,648,565	2,205,989	20,261	11,058	245,193	668,484	2,030,698	400,223	2,902	2,902	4,339	4,339	2,372
$250,000 Par $1	1958	68,233	3,166,416	24,138	1,385,986	1,427,385	1,846,815	3,781	8,801	225,463	617,182	1,865,655	398,062	520	520	2,300	2,300	1,566
WILSON NATIONAL LIFE 1933	1960	288,787	713,958	65,188	303,014	393,778	587,227	47,990	4,191	443,412	24,688	706,026	178,243	2,615	7,953	4,874	11,608	8,303
Lake City, Fla.	1959	253,124	603,303	56,422	195,548	268,429	553,658	39,462	26,679	402,374	17,736	647,228	178,023	2,863	7,652	4,991	10,286	4,087
$100,000 Par $1	1958	200,192	442,048	48,866	188,258	250,809	373,906	33,410	11,259	363,698	16,355	570,883	153,849	670	5,085	1,219	7,081	3,920
WINSTON MUTUAL LIFE 1906	1960	679,189	274,382	89,867	109,193	456,728	531,391	-17,433	130,466	2,865,508	2,976	3,773,966	686,708	1,063	3,509	3,226	14,162	1,088
Winston-Salem, N.C.	1959	700,960	207,404	74,708	84,978	454,704	505,394	72,955	12,911	2,888,980	2,273	3,650,174	542,947	1,260	4,155	3,035	14,706	1,084
E.E. Hill, Pres.; Mutual	1958	687,716	184,526	75,995	73,558	458,926	475,997	20,275	51,028	2,817,637	1,732	3,554,936	524,142	1,149	4,582	2,686	14,294	1,027
WISCONSIN LIFE 1895	1960	2,791,394	1,320	652,167	...	1,435,792	826,823	1,468,644	124,164	21,140,387	986	27,737,680	1,956,705	12,759	29,353	97,521	132,815	2,885
Madison, Wis.	1959	2,507,683	...	406,179	...	1,164,812	940,609	1,390,580	60,197	19,838,203	...	25,953,537	1,821,178	14,568	17,470	92,499	111,300	2,780
G.D. Adams, Pres.; Mutual	1958	2,401,727	...	351,300	...	1,096,234	789,734	1,344,952	84,751	18,606,210	...	24,311,485	1,655,194	14,560	30,554	86,832	102,784	2,657
WISCONSIN NAT'L. LIFE 1906	1960	4,061,254	967,279	887,764	395,830	2,130,188	1,977,450	2,070,787	342,578	33,191,641	264,155	41,100,222	4,942,735	22,498	31,092	167,651	212,068	2,734
Oshkosh, Wis.	1959	3,738,409	844,597	731,107	353,993	1,824,792	1,776,350	1,810,078	405,864	31,132,948	245,055	38,710,317	4,674,731	20,112	23,989	159,498	195,413	2,647
$2,000,000 Par $10	1958	3,570,226	860,768	620,865	364,065	1,879,238	1,709,718	1,492,126	607,189	29,074,306	229,184	36,490,486	4,380,501	23,322	54,789	154,239	186,350	2,548
WISCONSIN STATE LIFE FUND	1960	245,787	...	47,500	...	224,761	20,858	94,835	-11,278	1,760,538	...	2,316,974	410,037	2,000	2,000	8,344	8,344	3,030
Ins. Dept., State Cap. 1913	1959	193,410	...	28,955	...	145,244	11,402	72,368	43,397	1,670,865	...	2,177,311	382,556	238	238	6,531	6,531	2,649
Madison 2, Wisconsin	1958	194,837	...	23,500	...	160,692	13,099	60,839	33,165	1,602,784	...	2,059,766	339,586	365	365	6,454	6,454	2,632
WOODMEN ACC. & LIFE 1890	1960	5,416,251	10,419,236	600,542	5,944,967	7,590,217	6,282,725	2,817,327	638,409	21,571,854	2,124,991	35,659,111	7,408,216	44,711	59,303	198,130	248,562	2,801
Lincoln, Neb.	1959	4,918,831	9,502,170	476,579	5,306,219	6,285,281	5,754,650	2,568,867	722,056	18,976,681	1,845,759	31,655,442	6,652,682	42,266	52,601	175,813	214,402	2,605
E.J. Faulkner, Pres.; Mutual	1958	4,428,909	8,687,501	374,045	4,837,149	5,940,847	5,411,235	2,286,559	516,795	16,609,135	1,703,508	27,837,701	5,889,468	44,671	51,197	155,831	185,147	2,421
WORLD INSURANCE CO. 1903	1960	6,756,992	11,538,276	1,452,374	5,544,208	8,412,343	7,905,898	3,052,014	561,073	20,450,487	3,850,951	35,384,413	3,965,289	108,012	514,547	154,326	314,889	1,506
Omaha, Neb.	1959	6,318,376	11,630,612	1,480,562	5,709,113	8,165,605	7,916,295	2,810,883	388,858	18,051,880	3,459,665	31,305,859	2,867,422	128,795	439,473	145,017	284,520	1,450
D.L. Eilers, Pres.; Mutual	1958	5,751,481	11,490,568	1,286,514	5,433,394	7,539,762	8,082,478	2,248,187	618,274	15,826,372	3,087,629	27,855,393	2,588,097	135,333	348,817	139,614	258,027	1,219
ZURICH AMERICAN LIFE INS.	1960	200	...	...	...	...	12,122	19	3,213	19	...	1,539,554	1,500,849	10	10	10	10	1,000
Chicago, Illinois 1960																		
Capital $500,000 Par $100																		
ZURICH LIFE INS. 1947	1960	569,496	51,233	276,114	13,410	290,084	234,058	47,757	91,929	101,975	18,386	1,992,498	1,628,923	53	30,949	117	56,679	2,340
Chicago, Ill.; N. Pilling,	1959	405,666	5,767	222,239	2,821	225,060	91,862	36,844	94,777	71,104	12,982	1,739,801	1,539,499	17	19,968	78	42,548	2,000
Pres.; $700,000 Par $100	1958	286,882	4,872	132,387	2,623	135,010	76,428	11,555	96,924	46,337	76	1,601,078	1,450,064	12	12,640	65	31,175	1,784

FOR BREAKDOWN OF INSURANCE WRITTEN AND INSURANCE IN FORCE SEE BACK PAGES OF BOOK

INSURANCE WRITTEN AND INSURANCE IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1960

COMPANY	INSURANCE ISSUED, REVIVED, INCREASED (PAID-FOR BASIS)				INSURANCE IN FORCE (PAID-FOR BASIS)			
	NUMBER ORDINARY POLICIES	AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS (000 OMITTED)			NUMBER ORDINARY POLICIES	AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS (000 OMITTED)		
		ORDINARY	GROUP	INDUSTRIAL		ORDINARY	GROUP	INDUSTRIAL
Acacia Mutual	21,034	223,663	5,790	...	342,437	1,860,796	15,547	...
Academy Life, Colo.	688	5,376	797	...	1,524	9,995	1,162	...
Accredited Hosp. & L., Mo.	7,619	3,681	574	...	11,017	5,353	2,583	...
Acme Life, La.	1,473	2,061	...	21,633	2,439	3,273	...	33,025
Admiral Life, Ariz.	28,322	15,407	...	...	30,094	17,540	...	...
Aetna Life, Conn.	63,201	685,348	1,791	...	845,304	4,649,347	19,662	...
Afro-American, Fla.	2,987	4,230	...	28,294	10,573	11,269	...	41,673
Ala. Nat'l., Ala.	482	5,199	24	...	1,705	18,025	311	...
Alinco Life, Ind.	1,066,396	312,877	533,485	...	243,442	104,051	82,752	...
All Amer. Life & Cas., Ill.	4,364	43,811	49,713	...	13,683	125,885	63,974	...
Allied Bankers, Texas	142	432	36,325	...	114	372	18,472	...
Allied Security, S.C.	78,220	40,978	4,323	8,214	86,024	49,040	7,756	19,166
Allservice Life	642	4,077	...	...	809	5,359	...	...
Allstate Life, Skokie	32,243	231,366	144,405	...	65,333	423,238	1,237,646	...
Amalgamated Labor, Ill.	48	132	17,195	...	521	1,032	102,047	...
Amer. Bankers, Texas	2,459	3,876	...	...	43,299	26,720	...	...
Amer. Bankers, Fla.	541,903	178,032	65,388	...	334,339	283,922	136,637	...
Amer. Buyers, Utah	385	1,855	...	...	2,932	11,875	...	...
Amer. Capitol	840	7,083	...	...	4,230	23,024	...	...
Amer. Cas., & Life, Texas	11,333	7,999	...	...	32,758	16,099	...	...
Amer. Central Life & Dis., Ky.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amer. Community Mut.	285	1,360	1,278	...	2,833	5,820	5,069	...
Amer. Continental	66	68	354	...	244	276	4,283	...
Amer. Empire, Texas	393	5,370	38,657	...	2,537	39,065	14,531	...
Amer. Family, Wis.	7,992	36,160	...	...	13,178	57,717	...	...
Amer. Federal	415	2,238	2,944	1,828	1,597	7,857	6,327	1,414
Amer. Fidelity, Fla.	2,623	25,544	...	...	4,418	39,520	...	...
Amer. Guar.,Oregon	3,310	3,781	11,078	...	6,389	10,892	12,412	...
Amer. General, Texas	9,363	91,745	27,819	...	92,577	498,977	122,841	...
Amer. Guar., N.C.	26,137	44,792	2,677	...	55,395	43,744	2,267	...
Amer. Heritage, Fla.	15,659	57,324	40,697	...	21,804	82,137	144,040	...
Amer. Home., Kan.	1,359	7,852	...	...	24,939	53,211	...	...
Amer. Home Mut., Idaho	1,632	2,521	...	...	6,746	7,403	...	...
Amer. Home Mut., D.C.	...	...	...	3,441	280	165	...	10,975
Amer. Hosp. & Life, Texas	2,655	14,173	11,778	...	54,637	100,638	60,607	...
Amer. Income, Ind.	6,298	27,732	...	...	17,482	58,185	464	...
Amer. Indemnity Life	562	5,121	...	...	465	4,103	...	...
Amer. Investment, Tenn.	14,183	107,378	21,015	...	9,623	84,264	23,503	...
Amer. Investors Life	2,623	17,492	50,899	...	7,731	41,164	51,516	...
Amer. Liberty Life, Miss.	1,434	11,124	14,909	...	3,066	23,242	12,083	...
Amer. Life & Acc., Ky.	...	...	...	61,476	389	354	...	163,422
Amer. Life & Acc., Mo.	5,704	4,800	...	1,190	19,781	13,119	...	2,555
Amer. Life & Cas., N. D.	2,340	13,044	...	...	7,712	26,421	...	...
Amer. Reserve Life, Idaho	944	3,545	...	...	832	3,129	...	...
Amer. Savings Life, Ariz.	799	7,541	...	...	1,432	11,207	...	...
Amer. Life, Ala.	4,467	61,005	202,138	...	46,292	172,766	257,897	...
Amer. Life, Del.	21,330	61,490	2,289	...	59,654	148,289	29,127	...
Amer. Life, Md.	...	...	...	7,441	...	...	...	13,706
Amer. Life, N.Y.	1,585	19,550	8,461	...	3,224	39,960	19,224	...
Amer. Mut., Iowa	9,360	65,498	1,968	...	108,795	323,044	29,340	...
Amer. Nat'l., Texas	176,915	818,996	444,456	248,394	1,073,453	3,035,503	1,092,702	1,463,399
Amer. Old Line Life	9	73	...	...	9	73	...	...
Amer. Pfd. Life	722	4,955	512	...	641	4,655	349	...
Amer. Republic, Arkansas	156	725	...	...	1,728	6,064	...	...
Amer. Security, Texas	73	647,426	...	...	987	1,788	...	...
Amer. States Life	2,927	16,919	13,093	...	5,406	29,151	13,219	...
Amer. Trust Life, Texas	4,845	44,576	...	...	10,445	70,315	...	...
Amer. United Life	40,600	317,333	133,680	...	271,432	1,173,990	404,602	...
Amicable, Texas	9,894	66,313	67	...	107,318	333,364	722	...
Andrew Jackson Life	165	1,082	6,314	...	149	1,015	8,144	...
Arnett-Benson, Texas	513	2,813	5,939	...	1,578	10,706	9,382	...
Associated Life, Ill.	354	2,087	609	...	912	2,894	2,942	...
Associates Life, Ind.	2,253	12,207	4,532	...	5,726	27,700	16,040	...
Association Ins., Wis.	39	64	42,087	...	32	49	41,764	...
Atlanta Life, Ga.	5,078	12,809	...	33,933	4,557	6,723	1,500	120,429
Atlantic & Pacific, Colo.	86	283	...	...	652	2,054	...	...
Atlantic & Pacific, Ga.	1,291	9,135	...	...	1,001	7,418	...	...
Atlantic Coast, S.C.	519	1,726	...	27,683	1,009	2,968	...	50,739
Atlantic Life, Va.	8,737	68,889	20,330	47,079	100,136	447,432	22,729	64,550
Atlantic Nat'l., Ala.	1,149	8,115	28	...	3,572	21,066	165	...

COMPANY	INSURANCE ISSUED, REVIVED, INCREASED (PAID-FOR BASIS)				INSURANCE IN FORCE (PAID-FOR BASIS)			
	NUMBER ORDINARY POLICIES	AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS (000 OMITTED)			NUMBER ORDINARY POLICIES	AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS (000 OMITTED)		
		ORDINARY	GROUP	INDUSTRIAL		ORDINARY	GROUP	INDUSTRIAL
Atlas, Okla.	3,982	25,428	12,067	...	52,577	141,862	173,046	...
Audubon Life	...	...	18,779	...	...	...	27,159	...
Austin Life, Texas	1,578	9,089	203	...	26,279	43,315	420	...
Automotive, La.	679	3,093	...	19,289	3,544	12,057	...	33,101
Baltimore Life, Md.	19,003	72,398	75	25,442	129,394	278,549	3,374	165,657
Bankers Fidelity, Ga.	753	3,438	7,614	...	2,156	11,013	6,594	...
Bankers, Health & Life, Ga.	3,211	9,534	1,416	39,581	16,394	34,273	4,250	77,658
Bankers L. & C., Ill.	53,863	126,167	49,258	...	431,475	596,587	159,254	...
Bankers Life, Iowa.	30,438	281,334	180,401	...	498,000	2,077	1,683	...
Bankers Life, Neb.	13,981	144,614	23,174	...	175,756	744,696	26,421	...
Bankers Mutual, Ill.	1,991	9,731	...	...	35,129	69,226	...	...
Bankers National, N.J.	23,744	80,002	120,549	...	89,973	402,856	330,038	...
Bankers Reserve, Colo.	134	634	...	...	187	920	...	...
Bankers Security, Life, N.Y.	35,364	24,835	340,296	...	48,559	59,342	350,716	...
Bankers Service, Okla.	32,525	46,600	3,577	...	20,409	37,796	2,518	...
Bankers Trust Life, Ariz.	853	5,048	...	...	3,761	20,039	...	...
Bankers Union, Colo.	2,353	10,866	...	...	19,896	66,447	...	...
Beacon Life, Ariz.	2,423	7,409	...	...	1,883	5,531	...	...
Beneficial Life, Utah	11,648	71,579	3,763	...	186,704	464,571	35,554	...
Beneficial Standard, Cal.	6,459	63,253	65	...	31,595	217,447	2,092	118,128
Benefit Assoc. Ry. Emp., Ill.	7,728	15,038	14,850	...	31,885	56,307	248,362	...
Berkshire Life, Mas..	5,817	57,302	363	...	118,155	604,175	2,978	...
Booker T. Washington, Ala.	933	2,636	...	...	1,921	5,548	...	...
Broadway Life, Texas	...	...	29	...	...	...	6,024	...
Brotherhood Mut., Ind.	4,069	29,178	10,570	...	27,757	123,589	17,055	...
Business Men's Assur., Mo.	49,464	418,907	87,804	...	295,650	1,635,957	365,750	...
Cal-Farm, Calif.	2,486	19,810	...	...	16,418	90,506	...	...
Calif. Life, Oakland	2,843	22,367	25,213	...	7,395	27,013	98,568	63,077
Calif. Western States, Calif.	29,829	347,542	299,392	...	302,068	1,475,762	1,711,807	...
Capitol Reserve, Mo.	1,380	2,910	...	...	17,441	23,311	...	...
Capitol Life, Colo.	1,914	14,337	828,722	...	38,980	131,324	1,110,460	...
Capitol Co-op,Colo.	69	395	...	6,252	380	1,710	...	18,499
Capitol Life, Tenn.	3,080	3,122	...	...	2,947	4,162	...	...
Capital National Life, Texas	1,734	3,076	...	...	4,495	14,395	...	...
Carolina Central, N.C.	81,322	34,087	...	...	66,363	51,051	...	...
Carolina Home, N.C.	586	6,866	474	...	1,786	22,008	17,304	...
Carolina Life, S.C.	5,829	31,011	...	67,956	47,779	121,841	...	246,191
Cavalier Life, Md.	276,036	309,608	...	375,269	411,142	328,228	756,354	...
Central Assur., Ohio	390	2,038	54	...	5,562	12,879	434	5
Central Life, Iowa	10,956	93,962	1,047	...	178,579	631,231	6,023	...
Central Nat'l., Omaha	48,838	67,419	37,329	...	103,892	132,929	138,600	...
Central Plains, Kans.	12,610	14,725	31,097	...	11,037	12,557	42,444	...
Central Security, Texas	964	4,392	13	...	1,715	7,163	69	...
Central Life, Texas	34,314	41,282	...	...	30,416	140,581	...	...
Central Standard, Ill.	4,186	26,686	...	10,606	158,229	309,697	778	40,310
Central States L. & H., Omaha	71,538	58,194	16,091	...	70,367	47,098	16,612	...
Charlotte Liberty Mut., N.C.	136	92	...	53,104	446	280	...	42,543
Charter Oak Life, Ariz.	329	615	...	...	6,136	8,546	...	...
Charter Nat'l. Life, Mo.	67,646	13,586	3,703	...	30,930	10,124	16,543	...
Cherokee Life, Ga.	U	85,795	44,384	...	U	63,503	4,532	...
Cherokee Life, Tenn.	2,338	5,455	784	14,793	4,008	8,828	648	41,203
Chesapeake Life, Md.	1,279	9,165	...	...	2,624	18,374	...	...
Christian Fidelity, Texas	797	4,165	4	...	2,550	10,595	28	...
Christian Mutual, N.H.	1,108	9,901	...	...	5,260	26,810	...	...
Church Life, N.Y.	613	2,250	1,576	...	11,889	37,820	5,505	...
Citadel Life, N.Y.	392	2,505	250	...	392	2,505	250	...
Citadel Life, S.C.	395	1,981	40,512	...	296	1,845	47,181	...
Citizens Home, Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Citizens L. & C. Calif.	362	10,310	9,211	...	793	26,936	6,886	...
Citizens Life, Del.	12,133	8,988	132	...	6,047	5,942	129	...
Citizens Life of N.Y., N.Y.	3,045	44,963	5,626	...	4,559	80,735	14,277	...
Citizens Nat'l., Ind.	439	2,100	...	...	5,225	24,693	...	...
Citizens Standard, Texas	2,053	11,360	...	...	7,236	29,683	...	...
Coastal States Life, Ga.	6,972	27,219	45,850	30,699	41,680	191,734	130,431	53,897
Coleman Life, Texas	6,385	7,249	195	...	5,806	6,704	191	...
College Life, Ind.	5,595	58,899	...	...	28,665	242,706	...	...
Colonial Life, N.J.	19,122	75,774	33,506	21,639	187,222	418,419	58,564	132,956
Colonial Amer. Okla.	4	172	...	...	50	1,934	...	...
Colonial L. & A., S.C.	340	1,939	...	...	1,393	4,423	...	...
Columbian Mutual, Tenn.	658	2,579	...	...	15,832	32,431	...	...

INSURANCE WRITTEN AND INSURANCE IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1960

COMPANY	INSURANCE ISSUED, REVIVED, INCREASED (PAID-FOR BASIS)				INSURANCE IN FORCE (PAID-FOR BASIS)			
	NUMBER ORDINARY POLICIES	AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS (000 OMITTED)			NUMBER ORDINARY POLICIES	AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS (000 OMITTED)		
		ORDINARY	GROUP	INDUSTRIAL		ORDINARY	GROUP	INDUSTRIAL
Columbian Mutual, N.Y.	5,202	9,321	4	23,968	18,456	26,608	117	78,131
Columbus Mutual, Ohio	9,958	61,369	...	...	165,789	544,857	...	...
Commercial & Indust., Texas	1,940	13,016	5,760	...	13,141	72,392	34,955	...
Commercial Life, Ariz.	2,554	15,454	...	...	24,302	74,194	...	...
Commercial Life, Mo.	441	1,625	...	...	1,568	5,691	...	...
Commercial L. & A., Texas	40	118	542	...	12	68	411	...
Commercial Standard, Texas	416	3,084	6,551	...	1,270	7,687	8,171	...
Commonwealth L. & A., Mo.	208	438	114	123,636	3,130	3,964	477	112,306
Commercial Travelers Life, Texas	489	1,570	...	...	13,670	7,606	...	...
Commonwealth Life, Ky.	35,982	159,964	58,952	47,091	334,086	892,628	190,775	319,141
Companion Life, N.Y.	3,142	15,100	12,445	...	18,067	58,323	173,055	...
Conger Life, Fla.	455	2,188	220	64,199	1,417	4,844	446	32,718
Connecticut General, Conn.	98,472	805,090	748,965	...	473,911	4,402,500	6,970,509	...
Connecticut Mut., Conn.	50,552	61,007	705	...	720,243	4,692,128	7,986	...
Constitution Life, Ill.	8,969	26,252	8,600	851	74,975	135,579	176,783	3,002
Consolidated Amer. Life, Ill.	1,253	15,114	...	...	1,044	12,209	...	...
Consumers Life, Ariz.	26,718	10,378	...	...	178	566	...	...
Consumers Life, Md.	26,932	17,657	...	...	34,750	30,212	...	...
Consumers Nat'l. Life, Ind.	877	9,010	...	...	2,819	31,122	...	...
Continental Amer., Del.	4,951	80,916	10,439	...	59,753	529,679	11,258	...
Continental Assur., Ill.	46,861	503,441	549,781	...	455,135	2,603,474	4,240,916	...
Continental Equity Life, La.	553	3,968	2,480	...	1,840	12,236	9,004	...
Continental L. & A., Idaho	2,127	11,325	32,167	...	6,238	25,481	47,350	159,677
Continental Amer. Life, Texas	43,263	7,538	39,888	16,301	78,329	32,767	39,972	12,583
Continental Life, Texas	2,188	12,399	...	...	12,295	53,218	269	...
Continental Service L. & H.	4,506	18,924	61,457	...	3,759	15,135	61,112	...
Cotton States Life, Ala.	546	4,975	5,442	...	1,486	10,855	12,981	...
Cotton States L. & H., Ga.	4,591	35,755	30,821	...	4,384	29,138	26,278	...
County Life, Ill.	19,354	92,920	316	...	318,172	919,548	14,861	...
Credit Life, Ohio	608,232	343,863	767,580	...	804,489	361,248	958,087	...
Cross Country Life, Texas	1,933	12,125	5,095	...	1,768	11,113	5,092	...
Cuna Mutual, Wis.	3,814	18,995	908,223	...	31,736	96,279	5,668,914	...
Delaware Mut. Life, Del.	128	492	...	...	1,653	3,890	...	...
Dependable Life, Ariz.	809	3,167	...	...	2,200	8,093	...	...
Detroit Mut., Mich.	1,050	2,081	...	46,343	2,059	4,006	...	61,930
Dixie Life & Acc., Ark.	793	1,725	...	2	1,023	2,860	9	263
Domestic L. & A., Kty.	1,771	1,919	...	7,321	4,843	4,463	...	24,084
Durham Life, N.C.	19,951	62,947	1,215	49,245	127,527	253,318	4,424	157,928
Eagles Nat'l Life, Ohio	261	650	...	...	2,858	4,581	...	...
East Coast Life, S.C.	28,593	10,946	...	...	22,727	16,679	...	...
Eastern Life & Cas., Va.	2,475	980	2,190	7,667	2,734	1,087	1,963	8,181
Educators Mutual, Pa.	768	1,575	926	...	2,748	2,840	1,461	...
Empire L. & A., Ind.	4,208	9,611	...	27,891	45,516	64,963	...	91,734
Empire Life, Ark.	10,191	23,187	...	...	12,818	29,189	...	...
Empire State Mut., N.Y.	2,745	14,836	15,554	306	28,804	64,519	60,214	1,652
Employees Mut. Benefit, Minn.	...	...	13,382	...	...	...	68,406	...
Employers' Life, Mass.	1,864	23,780	655	...	2,292	28,913	5,902	...
Equitable Beneficial, Pa.	1	1	...	936	5	4	...	997
Equitable L. & C., Utah	693	1,349	...	...	7,860	10,774	...	...
Equitable Life Assur., N.Y.	194,235	1,767,227	2,458,104	...	3,179,334	15,358,521	23,078,808	...
Equitable Life, D.C.	14,237	47,262	2,404	31,164	185,243	302,990	5,456	205,542
Equitable Life, Iowa	17,887	170,253	...	...	424,994	1,773,300	...	...
Equity Annuity Life, D.C.	124	124	...	...	538	538	...	...
Equity Life, Ala.	924	6,089	39,379	...	2,258	16,055	57,026	...
Equity Nat'l. Life, Idaho	249	1,100	...	...	363	1,263	...	...
Eureka Life, Texas	361	3,134	29,578	...	1,303	8,560	41,736	...
Family Fund, Ga.	1,551	5,615	...	35,281	5,566	17,789	...	118,340
Family Life, Wash.	12,560	104,501	...	...	32,220	225,897	566	...
Family Security, Texas	722	688	...	5,451	3,994	4,048	...	26,262
Farm & Home Life, Ariz.	5,415	21,688	...	...	15,591	54,577	...	...
Farm & Home Life, Ind.	2,920	9,676	...	...	5,192	20,382	345	...
Farm Bureau, Iowa	10,336	79,188	477	...	108,455	457,259	4,069	...
Farm Bureau, Mich.	3,027	20,759	929	...	29,563	106,165	3,568	...
Farm Bureau, Mo.	1,417	9,717	529	...	13,385	45,816	718	...
Farmers & Bankers, Kans.	2,372	17,592	1,408	...	61,918	156,532	2,448	...
Farmers & Traders, N.Y.	4,391	21,167	...	...	91,171	195,523	...	...
Farmers Equitable, Ill.	710	3,813	1,365	...	1,295	6,953	903	...
Farmers Nat'l., Ga.	1,127	9,826	...	...	1,522	10,359	...	...
Farmers New World, Wash.	18,297	90,334	44,041	...	82,556	304,495	93,661	...
Farm Family, N.Y.	4,100	28,329	734	...	22,630	127,786	734	...

COMPANY	INSURANCE ISSUED, REVIVED, INCREASED (PAID-FOR BASIS)				INSURANCE IN FORCE (PAID-FOR BASIS)			
	NUMBER ORDINARY POLICIES	AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS (000 OMITTED)			NUMBER ORDINARY POLICIES	AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS (000 OMITTED)		
		ORDINARY	GROUP	INDUSTRIAL		ORDINARY	GROUP	INDUSTRIAL
Federal L. & Cas., Mich.	10,079	64,401	133,641	...	62,072	262,803	256,287	...
Federal Life, Ill.	8,029	56,798	29,834	...	82,462	312,661	55,118	...
Federal Old Line, Wash.	346	1,898	...	...	11,159	25,758	...	26
Federated Life, Minn.	649	5,602	54,806	...	1,866	8,003	81,617	...
Federated Security, Utah	480	4,326	4,581	...	7,576	37,076	5,856	...
Fed-Mart Life, Texas	1,615	11,412	308	...	2,089	16,703	2,398	...
Fidelity & Guaranty, Md.	51	468	...	...	51	468	...	...
Fidelity Bankers Life, Va.	15,724	61,209	205,405	...	16,419	73,802	279,127	...
Fidelity Life Assoc., Ill.	5,871	34,834	25,136	...	67,710	144,053	36,139	...
Fidelity Mutual, Pa.	14,770	143,453	2,876	...	208,301	1,305,885	10,988	...
Fidelity National, Texas	97	338	439	...	532	1,374	2,352	...
Fidelity Standard, La.	371	1,732	...	...	2,650	17,093	...	...
Fidelity Union, Texas	19,935	141,294	6,376	...	106,015	518,690	31,816	...
Financial Life, Fla.	126	728	...	...	117	723	1,107	...
Financial Security, Hawaii	124	897	...	...	1,906	7,675	...	...
First Amer., Texas	884	5,863	...	...	6,688	31,170	247	...
First Colony, Va.	1,893	8,146	5,941	...	3,404	16,245	13,037	...
First Continental, Texas	2,079	14,390	807	...	3,816	32,857	773	...
First Life Ins., Texas	743	5,751	487	...	1,942	10,629	4,557	...
First Nat'l., Ariz.	1,814	13,020	1,962	...	11,896	39,760	2,255	...
First Nat'l., Ga.	784	6,450	...	...	3,457	11,148	...	...
First Nat'l., Mo.	51,983	51,983	...	...	27,160	27,189	...	...
First Pyramid, Ark.	11,438	30,243	1,556	...	32,502	114,920	31,238	...
First United Life, Ind.	17,155	31,415	6,670	...	23,814	65,146	16,930	...
Foundation Life, Ga.	2,967	32,641	...	...	3,983	46,754	...	...
Franklin Life, Ill.	105,230	1,163,825	...	...	787,634	4,047,274	...	...
Frontier Life, Colo.	17,123	13,834	...	...	16,850	11,681	...	...
Funded Security, Ill.	80	862	...	...	79	843	...	...
Gateway Life, Pa.	18,058	11,047	4,209	...	16,011	8,863	4,867	...
General Amer., Mo.	13,817	128,136	141,348	...	211,581	885,975	2,363,212	...
General Bankers, Colo.	216	899	...	...	854	3,904	...	...
General Life, Wisc.	3,070	26,176	6,566	...	4,333	38,228	4,498	...
General Security, Texas	368	4,569	327	...	723	7,241	273	...
General Services Life, D.C.	398	4,513	...	...	1,896	19,125	...	...
Geo. Washington, W. Va.	1,075	10,366	...	...	9,984	29,581	80	...
Gibraltar Life, Texas	2,777	25,078	125	...	15,894	79,898	708	...
Globe Assur., Ohio	627	1,020	...	5,831	544	841	...	4,759
Globe L. & A., Okla.	6,305	19,755	373	...	16,892	49,743	1,081	...
Globe Life, Ill.	3,542	10,136	23,148	...	49,541	53,873	143,153	1,437
Golden Rule, Ill.	960	3,265	99	...	3,178	6,816	1,755	...
Golden State Mut., Cal.	22,361	37,039	878	6,087	75,450	94,218	1,789	50,839
Gotham Life, N.Y.	4,352	19,629	9,585	...	3,121	15,510	13,705	...
Gov't. Empl., D.C.	6,101	34,311	31,930	...	37,145	146,404	72,870	...
Gov't. Pers. Mut., Texas	4,649	31,134	...	...	54,065	200,967	...	...
Great American, Kans.	701	3,036	...	...	15,654	25,299	...	...
Great Amer. Reserve, Texas	6,280	46,125	23,364	...	44,238	186,890	86,053	...
Great Charter	133	494	470	...	618	2,547	4,419	...
Great Commonwealth, Texas	2,112	20,521	...	...	6,590	62,078	...	...
Greater Miss. Life	715	3,832	1,556	2,297	1,421	8,328	5,079	14,114
Great Lakes, Ill.	1,142	5,244	789	...	7,241	21,147	1,378	...
Great Lakes Mut., Mich.	2,913	6,872	80	14,582	11,123	21,121	759	45,019
Great Nat'l., Texas	3,154	28,826	6,038	...	45,967	202,313	13,188	...
Great Northern, Ind.	954	7,564	...	...	3,031	16,344	...	...
Great Northwest, Wash.	1,157	8,273	99	...	16,129	57,898	328	...
Great Oil Basin, Texas	241	1,021	...	...	524	2,539	...	...
Great Plains, Texas	695	1,853	1,761	...	6,955	17,417	3,701	...
Great Southern, Texas	14,427	129,325	30,618	...	235,188	922,007	154,079	...
Great Southwest, Ariz.	107	5,265	665	...	...	...	...	...
Greensboro Nat'l., N.C.	156	1,081	11,833	...	150	1,234	5,147	...
Green Shield, Colo.	4,515	13,827	...	...	3,776	12,129	...	...
Greenwood Life, Texas	...	1	348	...	68	80	1,098	...
Group Health, Minn.	581	2,843	570	...	9,871	22,227	1,535	...
Guarantee Mut., Nebr.	14,106	103,440	...	...	152,589	559,103	...	...
Guarantee Reserve, Ind.	3,266	3,273	...	84	37,999	32,458	...	640
Guaranty Income, La.	1,921	10,268	...	...	14,974	61,551	...	...
Guaranty Life, D.C.	641	6,007	...	...	630	6,512	...	...
Guaranty Life, Ga.	419	378	...	2,894	1,271	1,003	...	6,541
Guaranty Savings, Ala.	4,633	191,696	14,943	27,854	32,198	92,419	16,201	20,511
Guardian Life, N.Y.	18,213	234,505	75,797	...	281,978	1,741,660	210,650	...
Gulf Life, Fla.	37,231	154,800	109,224	65,388	300,759	724,649	319,740	321,362

INSURANCE WRITTEN AND INSURANCE IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1960

COMPANY	INSURANCE ISSUED, REVIVED, INCREASED (PAID-FOR BASIS)				INSURANCE IN FORCE (PAID-FOR BASIS)			
	NUMBER ORDINARY POLICIES	AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS (000 OMITTED)			NUMBER ORDINARY POLICIES	AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS (000 OMITTED)		
		ORDINARY	GROUP	INDUSTRIAL		ORDINARY	GROUP	INDUSTRIAL
Hamilton Life, N.Y.	150	5,780	10,911	...	147	5,712	10,911	...
H.B.A. Life, Ariz.	1,114	5,024	86	...	2,304	9,460	330	...
Hartford Life, Mass.	6,816	61,977	116,827	...	99,118	434,354	338,883	...
Home Beneficial, Va.	27,281	76,801	49,793	156,757	183,622	362,550	62,894	528,006
Home Life, Del.	9,036	18,642	734	20,416	146,963	182,808	4,076	135,797
Home Life, N.Y.	12,779	204,262	77,628	...	200,222	1,797,670	443,214	...
Home Mutual, Md.	4,877	12,152	60	4,760	17,806	33,766	100	33,909
Home Security, N.C.	60,595	66,100	7,445	26,136	123,663	194,227	25,103	105,420
Home Security, Okla.	1,358	5,395	...	...	10,689	22,120	...	...
Home State, Okla.	7,859	32,604	8,164	12,478	50,294	127,307	25,064	82,892
Homesteaders, Iowa	2,089	10,009	110	2,749	46,776	48,280	1,061	5,082
Hoosier Farm Bur., Ind.	7,729	47,499	661	...	78,259	236,515	15,318	...
Houston Nat'l., Texas	...	...	...	...	22	103	...	...
Howard Life, Colo.	...	...	...	9,353	...	...	...	18,166
Ideal Life, Texas	2,147	2,698	...	...	26,288	14,750	...	...
Ideal Nat'l., Utah	6,731	22,964	...	876	7,648	26,509	...	3,504
Ill. Mid-Continent, Ill.	3,548	37,359	...	...	8,945	88,708	...	...
Independence Ins., Texas	61	546	...	...	178	1,019	...	...
Independence L. & A., Ky.	10,131	15,434	...	1,519	28,574	44,561	...	4,334
Indianapolis Life, Ind.	10,648	88,283	...	...	133,373	495,187	...	...
Inland Life, Ill.	37	1,065	2,643	...	37	1,065	2,643	...
Insurance City Life, Conn.	82,470	26,055	127,164	...	16,533	8,711	63,058	...
Ins. Co. of Amer., Ore.	788	5,450	...	...	741	5,080	...	...
Ins. Co. of Ore., Ore.	399	3,816	26,756	...	1,252	9,005	33,920	...
Ins. Co. of Wash., Wash.	7	178,960	4,896	...	7	178,960	4,896	...
Intercoast Mutual Life, Cal.	1,078	11,991	25,164	...	1,343	12,726	47,825	...
International Fidelity, Tex.	2,979	17,084	2,317	...	19,639	55,622	2,495	...
International Life, Tex.	1,953	6,519	...	...	9,755	20,544	33	257
Interstate L. & A., Tenn.	32,410	119,654	478	204,077	94,751	248,572	18,473	287,774
Interstate Life, N.J.	360	156	8,950	...	1,526	707	38,498	...
Interstate Life, Texas	405	3,323	1,598	...	3,271	13,822	8,547	...
Investors Ins., Ore.	1,706	28,610	...	...	1,387	23,049	...	...
Investors Life, Texas	110	387	...	...	563	1,500	...	...
Investors Nat'l., Ind.	19,326	17,740	1,915	...	18,394	16,878	2,315	...
Investors Nat'l., S.C.	83,301	481	36,523	849	30,581	481	11,695	1,013
Investors Syndicate, Minn.	23,236	250,062	...	...	30,518	301,863	...	...
Investment Trust & Assur., Ariz.	1,174	3,792	...	...	3,363	11,549	...	...
Jefferson Nat'l., Ind.	5,836	35,313	22,667	...	45,303	203,422	36,714	...
Jefferson Standard, N.C.	34,007	244,991	...	...	498,862	2,010,955	...	...
John Hancock Mut., Mass.	416,693	2,317,591	1,267,024	198,637	5,025,814	14,583,168	8,940,445	2,660,868
John Marshall Life, Ind.	375	2,810	1,561	...	1,021	9,798	3,135	...
Kanawha Insurance Co., S.C.	4,847	6,105	6,703	...	6,426	8,106	29,128	...
Kansas City Life, Mo.	29,210	181,096	3	...	469,603	1,427,436	577	...
Kansas Farm Life, Kans.	2,488	18,951	89	...	25,299	101,755	1,446	...
Kennesaw Life & Acc., Ga.	3,316	15,297	22,909	...	9,045	44,971	35,046	...
Ky. Central L. & A., Ky.	8,059	21,857	21,679	30,452	32,462	64,690	26,080	100,152
Ky. Home Mut., Ky.	1,829	12,757	5,044	...	31,587	84,718	32,621	...
Key Life Ins., S.C.	138	663	86	...	201	1,044	797	...
Knights Life, Pa.	86	135,048	8,107	51,872	219,575	551,002	16,464	225,545
Lafayette Life, Ind.	9,864	70,001	3,500	...	81,225	250,224	12,483	...
Lamar Life, Miss.	4,654	43,707	...	...	77,104	293,832	...	...
Land of Lincoln Life, Ill.	355	2,754	...	...	330	2,608	...	...
Layman Life, Ind.	1,003	3,789	...	...	6,963	11,661	...	...
League Life Ins., Mich.	18	119	95,306	...	18	119	120,836	...
Lee Nat'l. Life, La.	489	3,109	13,487	...	2,142	12,897	17,427	...
Legal Reserve Life, Cal.	3,454	43,141	...	...	3,272	41,218	...	...
Legal Standard Life, Texas	...	...	...	...	887	3,769	90	...
Liberty Life, S.C.	33,586	149,411	84,879	78,627	183,035	590,544	286,445	415,353
Liberty Nat'l Life, Ala.	65,497	450,294	3,076	213,323	241,420	1,063,301	3,076	935,671
Life & Casualty, Tenn.	64,417	262,963	39,119	137,439	366,590	966,326	188,069	766,490
Life Assur. of Pa., Penna.	2,972	10,453	69,403	...	3,509	23,090	70,144	...
Lifeco Ins. Co. of Amer., Wash.	5,418	53,469	4,362	...	9,779	90,938	35,568	...
Life Ins. Co. of Ala., Ala.	1,193	8,607	35,891	4,724	9,190	57,284	51,906	3,730
Life Ins. Co. of Alaska, Alaska	70	5,087	...	...	417	4,428	...	...
Life Ins. Co. of Fla., Fla.	167	1,278	...	19,013	1,006	5,239	...	8,085
Life Ins. Co. of Ga., Ga.	51,335	172,319	35,123	340,697	198,937	610,790	182,570	990,908
Life Ins. Co. of Ky., Ky.	2,801	39,416	1,735	...	9,563	72,549	1,735	...
Life Ins. Co. of La., La.	634	382	138	...	831	4,604	2,545	...
Life Ins. Co. of N. Amer., Pa.	15,843	167,624	159,401	...	27,643	277,388	313,081	...
Life Ins. Co. of the South, La.	...	...	...	...	735	734	12,401	...

COMPANY	INSURANCE ISSUED, REVIVED, INCREASED (PAID-FOR BASIS)				INSURANCE IN FORCE (PAID-FOR BASIS)			
	NUMBER ORDINARY POLICIES	AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS (000 OMITTED)			NUMBER ORDINARY POLICIES	AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS (000 OMITTED)		
		ORDINARY	GROUP	INDUSTRIAL		ORDINARY	GROUP	INDUSTRIAL
Life Ins. Co. of Va., Va.	37,460	197,036	269,079	200,491	396,379	1,310,690	560,993	872,775
Life Underwriters, La.	503	4,052	4,063	...	2,177	12,919	6,782	...
Lincoln Amer. Life, Tenn.	2,249	13,005	...	...	3,886	25,016	...	...
Lincoln Benefit Life, Neb.	441	147	...	...	6,806	4,430	...	...
Lincoln Income Life, Ky.	13,132	25,839	...	77,039	52,575	83,098	518	140,966
Lincoln Liberty Life, Neb.	6,096	43,713	727	...	65,227	195,059	5,066	...
Lincoln Life & Cas., Neb.	...	...	...	...	459	3,378	...	...
Lincoln Mut. Life & Cas., N.D.	810	2,204	...	...	13,677	17,485	...	...
Lincoln Mut. Life., Neb.	2,607	14,314	...	...	21,263	66,852	...	...
Lincoln Nat'l Life, Ind.	127,411	1,454,605	384,557	...	1,328,846	8,570,750	1,999,422	...
Lone Star Life, Texas	1,058	5,832	140	...	2,610	14,791	312	...
Loyal Amer. Life, Ala.	508	9,116	14,378	...	1,877	18,427	31,679	...
Loyal Protective Life, Mass.	2,127	15,386	2,101	...	19,450	64,664	14,282	...
Lutheran Mut. Life, Iowa	21,393	100,684	...	...	253,761	620,639	...	...
Maine Fidelity Life, Me.	1,102	8,399	252	...	2,684	18,155	770	...
Mammoth L. & A., Ky.	9,438	17,340	...	30,024	13,993	21,779	...	60,698
Manhattan Life, N.Y.	14,223	170,689	104,622	...	152,855	885,057	638,789	...
Manhattan Mutual Life, Kans.	750	3,394	...	...	11,361	25,372	...	...
Maryland Life, Md.	1,683	24,598	...	...	11,689	67,572	...	...
Mass. Indemnity & Life, Mass.	301	4,065	...	...	820	10,658	...	...
Mass. Mutual Life, Mass.	7,601	1,036,417	272,935	...	922,195	6,776,575	1,501,889	...
Mass. Savings Bank Life, Mass.	28,416	57,422	15,276	...	538,441	669,761	68,680	38
Mercantile Security Life, Texas	1,100	8,449	3,173	...	5,740	33,990	18,468	...
Mercury Life, Ariz.	44,131	46,958	...	...	70,015	55,490	...	...
Metropolitan Life, N.Y.	1,854,698	5,626,615	2,900,466	142,419	19,793,771	48,449,154	36,639,074	9,157,654
Michiana Life, Ariz.	14,525	11,883	3,219	...	8,108	4,745	1,299	...
Michigan Life, Mich.	2,799	16,296	80,628	...	34,279	79,045	416,160	...
Mid-Continent Life, Okla.	2,438	18,099	8,410	...	41,637	104,810	11,359	...
Midland Empire Life, Kans.	289	1,356	14,691	...	405	1,645	12,523	...
Midland Mut. Life, Ohio	8,269	57,809	746	...	111,343	417,924	4,052	...
Midland Nat'l., S.D.	6,973	72,509	1,382	...	60,854	268,053	7,034	...
Mid-States Life, Fla.	242,263	175,574	29,521	...	173,627	147,526	28,871	...
Midwest Life, Neb.	173	33,445	...	...	46,881	146,675	...	...
Midwestern United Life, Ind.	1,170	87,317	13,196	...	52,036	302,103	29,898	...
Ministers L. & C. Union, Minn.	1,184	10,817	665	...	23,982	84,462	1,416	...
Minnehoma Life, Okla.	349	1,052	5,160	...	267	605	11,490	...
Minnesota Mutual Life, Minn.	12,719	167,784	277,587	...	214,942	1,062,699	1,627,261	...
Missouri Fidelity Life, Mo.	477	4,547	1,415	...	503	4,502	1,096	...
Missouri Nat'l. Life, Mo.	160	82	...	512	329	716	...	518
Modern Security Life, Mo.	61	566	...	...	61	566	...	...
Monarch Life, Mass.	11,274	118,354	17,767	...	93,360	537,176	74,660	...
Monumental Life, Md.	31,206	102,021	14,557	57,681	416,687	655,788	31,791	462,645
Motor Club of Amer., N.J.	1,067	5,839	...	...	2,972	6,544	...	...
Munich Amer. Reassur., Ga.	211	5,157	4,568	...	206	4,992	4,526	...
Municipal Ins. Co. of Amer., Ill.	161	974	83	...	2,004	4,166	1,409	...
Mutual Benefit Life, N.J.	33,793	551,687	346,565	...	706,080	4,976,106	618,714	...
Mutual Benefit Soc., Md.	1,474	468	...	4,044	1,157	973	...	12,293
Mutual Life, D. of C.	...	...	...	3,460	...	...	...	4,854
Mutual Life, N.Y.	106,903	1,082,272	210,446	...	1,542,503	7,272,653	867,970	...
Mutual Savings Life, Ala.	5,087	19,629	42,569	90,825	13,848	50,589	28,930	134,305
Mutual Service Life, Minn.	4,475	32,692	57,745	...	30,145	127,956	237,115	...
Mutual Trust Life, Ill.	9,773	76,228	...	...	201,767	724,950	...	...
National Acc. & Health, Pa.	380	1,401	...	19,681	448	1,519	...	15,932
National American Life, La.	5,980	38,280	...	...	17,668	125,893	...	...
National Bankers Life, Texas	4,968	14,399	...	...	28,626	57,762	946	...
National Belles Hess. Life., Mo.	8,014	8,661	12,637	36	9,106	13,210	24,051	1,646
National Educators Life, Texas	4,930	19,698	302	...	26,574	73,371	416	...
National Farm Life, Texas	2,876	10,218	...	...	19,653	49,149	...	...
National Guardian Life, Wisc.	4,099	34,072	239	...	68,734	267,852	2,572	...
National Home Life Assur., Mo.	4,358	28,044	20,560	...	19,052	92,208	55,732	...
National Ins. Co. of Amer., N.D.	6,022	45,041	...	...	5,341	39,700	...	...
National Investors Life, La.	3,157	25,944	...	...	5,451	48,916	...	...
National Life & Acc., Tenn.	146,877	614,299	1,006	529,652	1,123,775	2,928,602	73,674	2,852,862
National Life & Cas., Ariz.	2,758	22,356	...	...	14,875	69,185	...	...
National Life of Amer., S.D.	83	549	...	...	22,264	24,751	...	...
National Life, Vt.	19,374	363,704	...	...	343,227	2,750,524	...	...
National Old Line, Ark.	7,549	92,574	900	...	75,866	546,927	3,103	...
National Public Ser., Wash.	4,349	23,079	167	...	44,367	128,609	1,142	...
National Reserve Life, S.D.	7,415	50,616	413	...	74,729	279,780	1,117	...
National Security, Ala.	3,011	21,648	2,357	5,784	5,462	28,416	21,605	23,196

INSURANCE WRITTEN AND INSURANCE IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1960

COMPANY	INSURANCE ISSUED, REVIVED, INCREASED (PAID-FOR BASIS)				INSURANCE IN FORCE (PAID-FOR BASIS)			
	NUMBER ORDINARY POLICIES	AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS (000 OMITTED)			NUMBER ORDINARY POLICIES	AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS (000 OMITTED)		
		ORDINARY	GROUP	INDUSTRIAL		ORDINARY	GROUP	INDUSTRIAL
National Security, Texas	62	56	...	...	146	527	...	...
National Standard, Fla.	2,502	10,674	...	36,638	6,533	22,105	...	41,763
National Travelers, Iowa	10,443	66,336	...	...	64,340	193,972	...	...
National Union Life, Ala.	1,371	8,260	...	...	4,457	22,007	...	...
National Western Life, Colo.	5,564	38,578	...	...	8,988	59,429	...	...
Nationwide Life, Ohio	52,575	295,374	97,183	...	352,846	1,359,595	449,188	...
New American Life, Mont.	804	6,833	5,768	...	1,510	11,545	8,466	...
New England Mutual, Mass.	76,329	826,119	118,360	...	934,731	6,291,402	751,489	...
New York Life, N.Y.	286,192	2,627,140	594,547	...	4,668,975	20,520,868	3,523,032	...
North Amer. Assur. Soc. of Va., Va.	841	3,967	654	1,870	2,721	10,432	652	4,860
N. Amer. Co. for Life Acc.Health,Ill	297,298	510,698	89,783	...	553,747	680,407	144,673	...
N.Amer.Equitable Life Assur., Ohio	7,493	16,930	185	15,051	6,564	14,060	185	12,445
North Amer. L. & C., Minn.	30,183	192,476	83,345	...	194,034	682,146	351,255	...
North Amer. Life Ins.of Chicago,Ill.	8,512	83,964	2,591	...	107,508	375,231	7,274	...
North Amer. Reassurance, N.Y.	84,239	389,587	135,368	...	202,188	1,293,579	144,291	...
North Carolina Mut., N.C.	16,326	35,548	1,945	52,369	107,210	132,157	8,023	137,007
North Central Life, Minn.	79,327	80,388	5,228	...	112,446	106,863	13,268	...
Northeastern Life, N.Y.	14,789	14,636	284,857	...	21,077	72,903	455,659	...
Northern Founders, N.D.	9,984	56,394	618	...	8,836	48,766	480	...
Northern Life, Wash.	5,221	40,471	10,621	...	92,403	316,181	45,333	...
Northern States Life, Wisc.	332	3,695	...	...	345	4,052	...	...
Northwestern Life, Wash.	2,552	17,998	14,679	...	18,333	65,037	75,467	...
Northwestern Mutual, Wisc.	78,951	957,553	...	...	1,669,708	10,410,515	...	...
Northwestern Nat'l. Life, Minn.	22,791	181,396	155,270	...	318,455	1,376,939	1,005,921	...
Occidental Life, Calif.	92,367	1,542,141	663,573	...	757,559	6,201,901	4,004,676	...
Occidental Life, N.C.	8,233	72,561	...	...	70,018	309,287	...	...
Ohio Nat'l. Life, Ohio	12,815	130,059	19,808	...	236,671	1,012,599	70,177	...
Ohio State Life, Ohio	8,079	64,987	23,127	...	123,762	450,903	82,659	...
Old American, Mo.	7,689	12,231	380	...	54,132	53,106	2,433	319
Old American Life, Wash.	1,019	6,282	...	...	10,440	33,778	...	...
Old Colony Life, Miss.	50	249	6,903	...	914	4,570	4,501	...
Old Equity Life, Ind.	9,603	10,728	...	...	8,036	7,369	...	...
Old Faithful Life, Wyo.	110	7,007	...	...	4,819	24,117	...	...
Old Line Life, Wisc.	3,287	35,397	...	...	64,007	243,394	509	...
Old Republic Life, Ill.	1,489,255	811,479	2,710,047	...	1,491,627	651,438	2,109,240	...
Old Security, Mo.	467,813	198,801	2,985	...	298,486	302,672	22,535	...
Old Surety Life, Okla.	1,368	2,484	...	...	7,299	9,053	...	...
Olinger Life, Colo.	30	403	...	...	24	383	...	13,646
Olympic Nat'l., Wash.	2,131	17,518	24,297	...	14,885	72,181	27,990	...
Pacific-Atlantic, Wyo.	432	4,401	...	...	423	4,369	...	...
Pacific Fidelity, Cal.	5,030	15,014	84,755	...	5,570	18,421	401,708	...
Pacific Mutual, Cal.	12,371	124,880	147,074	...	289,826	1,272,604	1,512,935	...
Pacific Nat'l., Cal.	9,386	66,300	97,556	...	53,737	211,943	395,540	...
Pacific Southwest, Ariz.	175	2,257	...	...	1,242	6,742	...	...
Palmetto State, S.C.	5,128	19,526	1,343	26,943	15,366	46,511	9,549	62,333
Pan-American, La.	14,523	150,538	105,515	...	152,979	825,652	496,727	...
Paramount Mut., N.J.	49	106	...	181	281	993	...	820
Patriot Life, N.Y.	29,290	66,401	134,735	...	94,154	129,214	161,468	2,779
Paul Revere, Mass.	13,768	118,074	43,842	...	159,676	611,388	284,641	...
Penn Mutual, Pa.	66,348	705,694	26,708	...	952,556	5,187,100	62,383	...
Peninsular, Fla.	10,218	40,582	...	27,221	59,073	148,724	...	109,095
Pennsylvania Life, Pa.	804	3,448	...	11,565	938	4,045	...	174,202
Peoples-Home, Ind.	5,562	32,628	2,045	540	70,519	159,018	11,612	183
Peoples Life, D.C.	22,237	88,860	2,150	68,318	155,194	395,528	7,570	370,207
Peoples Life, La.	148	345	...	4,007	134	312	...	18,678
Peoples Life, Texas	77	1,051	...	...	3,979	4,328	...	...
Peoples Protective, Tenn.	12,227	11,229	123	20,452	18,470	13,086	6,749	17,638
Permian Basin, Texas	629	1,855	...	...	2,330	5,791	...	...
Perpetual Nat'l., S.D.	1,908	9,348	...	...	1,896	9,312	...	...
Perpetual Security, Idaho	2,306	10,461	...	...	3,210	15,440	...	...
Petroleum, Texas	1,011	8,319	...	...	2,474	15,978	...	...
Philadelphia Life, Pa.	9,755	106,824	11,278	...	78,804	492,572	46,483	...
Philadelphia-United, Pa.	777	1,128	13,847	26,857	2,006	3,112	13,342	49,706
Philanthropic Mut., Pa.	...	...	...	13,254	...	...	...	33,480
Phoenix Mutual, Conn.	19,854	239,695	59,181	...	370,238	2,279,131	169,522	...
Piedmont Southern, Ga.	3,204	27,961	44,817	...	23,589	118,751	246,728	...
Pierce Ins. Co., Cal.	46,112	28,466	179	...	169,887	86,816	353	1,670
Pilgrim Health & Life, Ga.	2,456	2,830	...	12,879	17,237	16,184	...	38,713
Pilgrim Nat'l., Ill.	2,999	10,672	1,862	1,312	7,316	13,739	6,811	1,495
Pilot Life, N.C.	15,000	112,133	129,473	52,620	161,031	633,698	832,202	287,664

COMPANY	INSURANCE ISSUED, REVIVED, INCREASED (PAID-FOR BASIS)				INSURANCE IN FORCE (PAID-FOR BASIS)			
	NUMBER ORDINARY POLICIES	AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS (000 OMITTED)			NUMBER ORDINARY POLICIES	AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS (000 OMITTED)		
		ORDINARY	GROUP	INDUSTRIAL		ORDINARY	GROUP	INDUSTRIAL
Pioneer American, Texas	5,318	40,189	409	...	33,693	137,117	589	...
Pioneer Ins., Nebr.	...	...	...	...	328	329	...	2
Pioneer L. & C., Ala.	2,686	18,842	88,993	...	16,976	83,459	59,271	...
Pioneer Life, Ill.	1,203	1,197	...	3,310	12,839	5,880	...	3,944
Pioneer Mutual, N.D.	2,044	15,207	...	...	48,917	112,067	...	...
Pioneer Nat'l., Kans.	234	1,615	...	...	6,418	14,895	...	...
Plymouth Mut., Pa.	64,076	33,012	378	...	155,689	64,577	3,146	...
Postal Life & Cas., Mo.	1,724	11,669	...	...	28,572	67,948	67	...
Postal Life, N.Y.	4,822	39,229	13,599	...	37,137	197,734	81,931	...
Praetorian Mut., Texas	5,609	37,099	1,040	...	53,569	107,149	1,040	...
Preferred Amer., S.C.	202	1,492	...	...	249	3,036	...	...
Preferred Risk, Ark.	837	7,045	8,227	...	2,910	8,252	2,276	...
Preferred Risk, Colo.	1,088	7,310	...	...	951	6,177	...	...
Presbyterian Ministers, Pa.	5,099	25,977	...	...	62,027	238,058	...	...
Presidential Life, Ind.	100	612	...	...	192	1,166	...	...
Producers Life, Ariz.	15,010	37,536	1,562	...	25,915	63,348	3,467	...
Production Nat'l.	1,218	4,548	...	...	3,234	15,066	...	...
Professional Ins., Fla.	3,742	5,757	2,863	...	11,486	13,664	5,052	...
Prof. & Bus. Men., Colo.	1,366	10,960	...	...	16,368	77,477	...	...
Professional L. & C., Ill.	129	2,109	...	...	129	2,109	...	...
Professional Life, Ark.	2,840	3,438	...	...	4,892	7,997	...	...
Progressive Life, N.J.	2,341	5,741	280	20,866	3,710	7,610	1,259	52,684
Protective Life, Ala.	8,861	71,143	39,443	...	87,122	406,868	736,777	...
Protective Life, Ill.	...	...	31,059	...	...	...	24,129	...
Protective Security, Cal.	180	553	2,966	...	177	572	5,565	...
Prov. Home Ind. Mut., Pa.	...	...	...	2,967	...	...	...	11,286
Provident L. & A., Tenn.	25,122	198,734	173,267	...	146,210	873,629	1,990,593	...
Provident L. & C., Tenn.	37	428	16,746	...	178	1,420	164,034	...
Provident Life, N.D.	4,829	39,563	...	...	68,476	229,521	...	...
Provident Mut., Pa.	22,472	255,957	63,567	...	352,717	2,209,194	415,559	...
Prudence Life, Ill.	96	129	...	...	3,405	3,190	...	...
Prudent American, Ohio	36	175	...	...	35	173	...	...
Prudential Ins., N.J.	1,355,987	8,344,240	2,374,592	281,441	18,886,821	52,362,093	23,545,137	6,275,768
Puritan Life, R.I.	2,257	22,760	339	...	12,584	71,859	710	...
Pyramid Life, Kans.	3,153	17,372	166	...	23,593	67,067	352	...
Pyramid Life, N.C.	1,568	9,536	177,680	...	13,256	48,632	223,310	...
Quaker City Life, Pa.	1,575	3,867	11,678	166,850	2,152	7,015	11,440	269,034
Ranchers Life, Texas	21	21	3,094	...	464	1,257	53,283	...
Reliable Life, Mo.	7,259	19,386	574	107,077	36,980	66,195	2,974	255,959
Reliance L. & A., Texas	377	824	...	...	10,315	6,313	...	...
Reliance L. & C. Co., Arizona	...	...	...	241	...	...	...	734
Reliance Mutual L., Ill.	10,047	7,995	6,295	...	15,099	18,573	16,596	44
Reliance Nat. L., Utah	3,081	17,276	...	...	6,460	32,002	...	...
Republic Nat. L., Texas	101,929	634,069	627,956	...	359,959	1,764,517	1,210,352	...
Republic N. L., Virginia	...	...	...	...	384	515	...	...
Reserve L., Texas	6,087	58,931	6,598	...	42,522	175,361	20,601	...
Resolute Credit Life, R.I.	98,488	64,221	26,307	...	149,678	76,529	48,229	...
Rio Grande Nat'l. L., Texas	8,088	17,131	...	63,032	38,692	67,583	19	146,797
The Rix Life, Texas	1,255	1,201	1,201	...	8,937	3,870	...	...
Rockford Life, Ill.	1,432	9,281	...	...	25,112	55,574	...	91,151
Royal American L., Del.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,670	...
Rural Security L., Wis.	1,879	12,139	59	...	18,992	65,963	1,493	...
Rushmore Mutual Life, S.D.	2,922	20,571	1,052	...	16,203	64,561	3,585	...
Sam Houston Life, Texas	824	8,808	...	...	3,644	22,880	...	...
San Jacinto Life, Texas	1	2	3	...	18	92	125	...
Savings Life, Louisiana	1,784	13,375	13,375	...	2,332	17,801	51	...
Seaboard Life, Florida	5,413	41,817	4,921	...	6,152	61,523	16,984	301
Security American L., Tenn.	317	3,354	276	...	1,870	13,901	276	...
Security Benefit L., Kansas	23,717	102,590	27,848	...	148,763	351,649	91,620	...
Security-Conn. L., Conn.	2,237	25,783	10,987	...	5,226	52,605	28,177	...
Security L. & A., Colo.	12,508	94,124	76,234	...	101,522	430,547	285,775	...
Security L. & T., N.C.	37,894	196,285	317,891	...	206,938	791,674	452,401	...
Security Life, Georgia	1,458	3,889	581	89,070	1,726	6,421	928	84,735
Security L. of A., Minn.	761	2,394	6,550	...	1,260	2,473	6,838	...
Security Mutual L., Neb.	4,935	29,554	20,737	...	77,031	190,820	72,719	...
Security Mutual L., N.Y.	4,369	45,219	17,780	...	79,978	419,427	116,734	...
Self Help Mut. Life, Ill.	785	3,377	...	...	24,674	26,307	...	...
Seminole L., Fla.	...	...	...	16,284	...	...	...	7,583
Sentinel Security L., Utah	1,492	4,228	...	...	10,955	13,380	...	...
Sentry Life, Wis.	726	3,484	46,852	...	3,151	14,911	101,738	...

INSURANCE WRITTEN AND INSURANCE IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1960

COMPANY	INSURANCE ISSUED, REVIVED, INCREASED (PAID-FOR BASIS)				INSURANCE IN FORCE (PAID-FOR BASIS)			
	NUMBER ORDINARY POLICIES	AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS (000 OMITTED)			NUMBER ORDINARY POLICIES	AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS (000 OMITTED)		
		ORDINARY	GROUP	INDUSTRIAL		ORDINARY	GROUP	INDUSTRIAL
Service Ins., Ala.	...	...	...	22,007	...	...	...	36,481
Service Life, Neb.	162	380	100	...	904	3,073	...	...
Service Life, Texas	8,539	60,852	1	...	37,332	212,379	816	...
Shenandoah L., Va.	5,225	39,912	46,728	...	43,220	243,164	353,173	...
Shield L. Accident, Mo.	4,759	2,912	...	...	3,622	2,195	...	...
South Coast L., Texas	3,381	24,663	515	...	33,636	134,663	2,684	...
Southeastern L., Miss.	1,581	11,209	23,148	...	3,440	21,857	19,285	...
Southern Aid, Va.	579	773	1,381	3,049	3,351	2,714	1,379	11,931
Southern Eq. L., Ark.	779	11,301	...	...	7,955	57,113	...	...
Southern Farm Bureau, Miss.	17,725	146,926	3,180	...	96,965	552,707	12,768	...
Southern L. & H., Ala.	10,033	33,143	...	129,548	44,379	97,874	2,896	166,379
Southern Life, Md.	...	...	...	1,088	...	...	...	2,982
Southern Life, N.C.	12,850	52,716	...	43,557	41,421	125,474	...	111,177
Southern Provident, Texas	2,125	12,466	...	...	8,741	48,005	...	...
Southern States L., Texas	2,769	14,429	...	...	18,282	76,738	...	...
Southern Union L., Texas	575	2,852	...	...	2,374	9,498	...	...
Southland, Texas	23,539	186,347	27,896	38,015	277,903	968,740	213,035	244,445
Southland Security, Ark.	2,560	21,219	...	...	3,679	36,858	...	...
Southwestern Fidelity L., Texas	22	76	...	...	1,747	7,830	...	...
Southwestern Life, Texas	22,223	197,356	70,613	...	370,420	1,586,280	530,346	...
Southwest Reserve L., Texas	592	3,955	717	...	5,802	27,705	854	...
Southwest Union L., Texas	642	3,612	768	...	3,296	11,023	588	...
Sovereign States, Tenn.	...	...	...	...	1,848	5,102	12,533	...
Spartan Nat'l. L., Texas	865	3,761	1,264	...	818	6,458	2,125	...
Springfield Life, Vermont	310	1,256	581	...	511	2,265	566	...
Standard American L., S.C.	...	...	...	8,375	159	1,144	...	4,569
Standard Ins., Oregon	4,533	49,906	98,617	...	59,184	316,182	458,535	...
Standard Life, Ind.	2,875	23,313	5,132	...	34,708	133,363	19,325	...
Standard Life, La.	568	1,040	...	9,409	1,372	1,927	...	17,819
Standard Life, Miss.	2,341	18,136	127,286	6,118	22,236	84,307	214,859	17,420
Standard L. & Cas., S.C.	316	2,546	...	210	737	4,895	2,901	529
Standard Reserve, Texas	1,402	984	...	...	7,678	4,901	...	...
Standard Security L., N.Y.	680	19,236	1,620	...	721	18,798	1,620	...
Standard Union, Ala.	929	6,668	1,169	...	2,634	14,915	2,811	...
State Capital L., N.C.	11,529	47,907	226,939	4,340	55,617	145,151	239,120	26,476
State Farm L., Ill.	57,264	314,520	26,833	...	479,431	1,633,178	101,663	...
States General L., Texas	1,703	4,185	15	...	1,785	6,629	3,933	...
State Life, Colo.	1,666	7,041	...	...	2,983	11,622	30	...
The State Life, Ind.	7,546	73,218	274	...	102,718	342,479	1,544	...
The State Life, S.C.	95,469	10	27,784	...	42,714	880	18,011	...
State Life, Illinois	3,153	27,568	...	...	5,141	44,666	...	...
State Mutual Life, Mass.	18,848	209,259	172,595	...	301,428	1,870,483	1,254,573	...
State Mutual, Georgia	1,172	8,336	51,372	9,391	10,455	33,198	5,354	13,275
State Nat'l. Life, Mo.	1,210	4,861	1,018	...	8,789	17,906	1,496	...
State Reserve L., Texas	1,891	12,229	3,215	...	23,983	70,628	12,017	...
Stonewall Life, Ala.	24	89	542	...	41	142	725	1,528
Superior Life, Pa.	...	...	...	34,135	...	...	...	46,020
Sun Life, Md.	18,774	94,771	85	32,556	134,014	402,476	1,670	232,585
Sunset Life, Wash.	1,211	10,951	...	...	12,842	50,665	...	...
The Surety L., S.C.	1,703	6,503	744	...	4,155	10,156	2,020	232
Surety Life, Utah	2,026	17,336	11,155	...	14,413	59,605	10,924	...
Surety Mutual L., N.D.	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...
Sussex Life, Del.	2,660	2,268	10	...	2,852	3,029	10	...
Teachers Ins. & Ann., N.Y.	8,251	95,844	22,253	...	52,871	445,766	50,305	...
Teachers Protective Mut., Pa.	375	1,422	...	...	2,445	5,371	...	...
Tenn. Life, Texas	1,421	10,876	91,029	...	5,781	33,194	189,427	...
Tenn. Valley Life, Tenn.	3,982	13,157	26,943	...	28,945	33,222	26,958	...
Texas Life, Texas	2,054	12,786	1,481	...	31,057	90,967	5,244	...
Texas Reserve L., Texas	4,582	25,180	...	...	16,060	67,419	...	...
Thurston Nat'l. Life, Okla.	892	6,531	2	...	2,376	17,588	526	...
Tidelands Life, La.	1,320	8,987	...	...	4,463	29,173	...	...
Time Insurance, Wis.	2,665	11,259	4,266	...	4,844	21,380	7,312	...
Time Life Ins., Texas	2,636	20,324	...	...	7,691	59,310	...	...
Trans-Continental L. & A., Ark.	956	4,970	...	...	2,589	13,841	...	...
Transport Life, Texas	970	6,231	5,894	...	1,547	9,836	23,787	...
Transwestern L., Nev.	8,576	15,290	7,390	...	8,868	19,968	7,565	...
Travelers Ins., Conn.	87,117	886,645	1,970,825	...	1,076,962	6,071,643	20,889,770	...
Twentieth Century L., N.C.	104,628	36,665	...	...	61,150	25,560	881	...
Unified Reserve, Ind.	1,127	4,621	...	...	2,310	8,683	233	...
Union Central, Ohio	14,838	175,764	203,716	...	324,109	1,889,275	1,154,710	...

COMPANY	INSURANCE ISSUED, REVIVED, INCREASED (PAID-FOR BASIS)				INSURANCE IN FORCE (PAID-FOR BASIS)			
	NUMBER ORDINARY POLICIES	AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS (000 OMITTED)			NUMBER ORDINARY POLICIES	AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS (000 OMITTED)		
		ORDINARY	GROUP	INDUSTRIAL		ORDINARY	GROUP	INDUSTRIAL
Union Labor, N.Y.	2,397	4,445	155,616	...	22,092	39,652	1,056,753	...
Union Life Ins., Ark.	3,384	22,777	42,212	1,816	3,299	108,291	39,818	20,764
Union Life, Va.	1,571	7,480	521	32,946	12,342	30,178	1,255	87,715
Union Mutual, Me.	6,060	57,796	51,411	...	104,274	458,427	605,864	...
Union Nat'l. Life, La.	478	2,267	...	25,416	1,995	9,546	...	46,869
Union Protective, Tenn.	331	659	...	9,259	289	539	...	14,369
Union Security L., Ga.	36,714	17,580	37,132	...	29,994	15,501	30,378	...
Union Standard Life, Texas	2,250	3,482	671	...	4,274	6,745	3,221	...
Union Trust Life, Minn.	3,564	29,601	12,228	...	6,024	36,670	13,774	...
United Amer., Colo.	5,525	48,680	1,756	...	24,141	144,741	6,806	...
United Amer., Ga.	2,794	24,411	14,410	...	9,996	84,714	15,926	...
United Amer., Texas	2,272	6,247	27	...	3,942	8,178	970	...
United Bankers, Texas	448	1,479	11	...	2,703	10,688	179	...
United Benefit, Neb.	50,821	250,785	172,737	...	505,471	1,469,864	690,591	470
United Fidelity, Texas	4,503	35,655	7,011	...	57,343	197,948	13,741	...
United Founders, Okla.	6,976	24,141	8,436	...	15,315	47,767	12,573	...
United Home, Ind.	2,404	9,585	...	...	16,949	65,835	...	...
United L. & A., N.H.	6,751	86,480	8,314	...	53,393	405,818	39,568	...
United Ins., of Amer., Ill.	27,630	78,969	410	258,393	101,458	213,211	17,504	541,304
United Nations, Colo.	1,057	9,141	...	...	752	6,342	...	...
United Nat'l., Texas	188	4,576	...	...	987	9,040	...	...
United Pacific, Wash.	272	2,066	19,282	...	302	2,134	76,587	...
United Public, Del.	47,982	50,274	160	...	44,878	48,535	1,209	...
United Security Life, La.	253	1,332	20,563	...	660	3,267	20,675	...
United Security, Iowa	785	4,389	36	...	29,484	47,188	1,132	...
United Reserve, Mont.	1,763	9,907	...	...	1,519	9,434	...	...
United Services, D.C.	5,399	89,793	...	...	52,226	483,483	...	...
United States Life, N.Y.	12,439	151,039	234,012	...	99,969	707,329	943,511	...
Unity Life, Tenn.	...	...	...	13,343	...	...	...	22,371
Unity Mutual, N.Y.	9,762	14,348	512	23,987	88,937	89,174	2,247	81,510
Universal Amer. Life, Ga.	1,420	8,902	15,096	2	4,650	22,515	21,039	231
Universal L. & A., Texas	1,703	4,387	101	34,287	12,121	17,953	445	76,124
Universal Life, Tenn.	6,327	8,541	...	51,141	18,964	23,988	...	92,233
Universe Life, Nev.	582	2,667	502	...	1,687	6,265	2,555	...
University Life, Ind.	264	2 412	528	...	1,701	7,676	1,177	...
University Nat'l., Okla.	8,924	29,797	808	...	16,328	59,419	738	...
Valley Forge, Pa.	5,241	10,828	32,295	...	6,086	11,950	55,421	...
Variable Annuity, D.C.	134	467	...	...	545	1,788	...	...
Victory Life, Kans.	4,864	29,438	37	...	72,179	192,363	632	...
Victory Mutual, Ill.	2,440	5,833	59	...	30,676	34,327	1,019	...
Va. Mutual Benefit, Va.	634	963	...	9,302	3,747	3,199	124	12,328
Volunteer State, Tenn.	4,550	41,600	3,113	...	65,798	300,941	358,255	...
Vulcan Life & Acc., Ala.	1,440	12,847	98,841	10,681	5,518	34,997	97,520	18,882
Washington Independent, Ark.	6,627	57,297	...	...	5,361	44,313	...	...
Washington Life, La.	1,096	7,478	214	...	7,892	43,213	2,763	...
Washington Nat'l., Ill.	28,729	120,809	178,912	152,670	304,153	747,296	680,127	480,884
West Coast Life, Cal.	4,175	30,186	35,229	...	85,208	301,194	382,048	...
Western & Southern, Ohio	147,280	520,580	53,444	278,277	1,472,114	3,057,622	251,308	1,932,346
Western Bankers, Utah	1,815	9,001	...	...	7,626	23,505	...	...
Western Empire Life, Colo.	1,107	4,628	...	...	2,764	10,633	...	...
Western Farm Bureau, Colo.	4,745	31,952	1,542	...	21,153	104,092	661	...
Western Fidelity, Texas	145	525	...	...	2,010	6,357	...	...
Western General, Texas	544	2,138	3,096	...	2,445	8,316	15,315	...
Western Life, Mo.	4,245	4,853	40	...	31,150	22,161	1,372	...
Western Life, Mont.	14,252	123,080	34,364	...	105,515	495,728	85,904	...
Western Nat'l., Texas	1,594	17,980	15,157	...	6,513	46,996	124,233	...
Western Mut. L. & C., S.D.	155	2,841	122	...	2,040	6,037	122	...
Western States, N.D.	3,195	25,848	20	...	29,362	114,732	20	...
Western Reserve Life, Colo.	...	...	...	7,609	...	...	...	17,952
Western Reserve Life Assur., Ohio	1,386	11,904	...	...	1,913	15,304	...	...
Western United, Wash.	163	1,437	...	...	899	4,792	...	...
Westland Life, Cal.	451	2,654	254	...	1,659	5,168	254	...
Wilson Nat'l., Fla.	129	541	2,074	5,338	581	2,357	3,338	5,912
Winston Mutual, N.C.	696	1,063	...	2,445	2,964	3,226	...	10,935
Wisconsin Life, Wis.	2,034	12,759	16,594	...	33,796	97,521	35,294	...
Wisconsin Nat'l., Wis.	4,347	22,498	8,594	...	61,309	167,651	44,417	...
Wisconsin State, Wis.	360	2,000	...	...	2,753	8,344	...	...
Woodmen Acc. & Life, Neb.	8,327	44,712	14,591	...	70,720	198,130	50,432	...
World Ins., Neb.	163,267	108,012	406,535	...	102,452	154,326	160,563	...
Zurich Amer. Life, Ill.	...	10	...	...	...	10	...	...
Zurich Life,	17	53	30,896	...	50	117	56,562	...

ANNUITIES, DISABILITY AND ACCIDENTAL DEATH BENEFITS

COMPANY	ANNUITIES		DISABILITY		ADDITIONAL ACCIDENTAL DEATH	
	PREMIUMS	BENEFITS	PREMIUMS	BENEFITS	PREMIUMS	BENEFITS
	$	$	$	$	$	$
Acacia Mutual Life	198,961	267,390	375,487	122,289	308,749	106,000
Academy Life, Colo.	...	...	2,398	...	...	...
Accredited Hosp. & Life	...	...	77	...	226	...
Acme Life, La.	...	...	207	207	...	...
Aetna Life, Conn.	107,491,360	38,554,561	1,770,815	1,283,440	1,573,474	605,332
Alabama Nat'l., Life	...	...	1,458	...	1,616	...
All-American L. & C., Ill.	...	...	43,178	...	8,262	...
All Service Life, Colo.	...	...	368	...	583	...
Allstate Life, Skokie	...	...	91,436	1,509	120,845	9,000
Amalgamated Labor, Ill.	...	...	281	...	261	...
American Bankers, Texas	...	...	2,893	...	8,049	...
American Bankers, Fla.	15,678	1,754	19,405	1,336	11,351	2,000
American Buyers, Utah	...	...	4,025	...	3,853	...
American Capitol, Texas	...	...	2,867	...	26,210	...
American Cas. & Life, Texas	...	...	1,721	...	4,068	5,433
Amer. Continental, Ill.	...	...	19	...	28	...
Amer. Empire, Texas	...	...	645	243	6,370	...
Amer. Family Life, Wis.	...	...	19,199	305	20,645	12,500
Amer. Federal Life, Ala.	...	...	444	...	236	...
Amer. Fidelity Life, Fla.	...	...	6,050	57	6,648	...
Amer. Guaranty Life, Oregon	...	...	2,153	414	3,549	...
Amer. General Life, Texas	769,885	105,496	161,749	12,368	129,716	102,250
Amer. Heritage Life, Fla.	48,710	7,132	10,774	982	3,584	2,035
Amer. Home Life, Kansas	12,558	28,653	8,530	718	15,821	2,500
Amer. Hosp. & Life, Texas	4,219	4,501	17,066	1,986	38,357	9,681
Amer. Income Life, Ind.	...	...	13,815	...	6,048	500
Amer. Indemnity Life, Texas	...	...	1,508	...	541	...
Amer. Investment Life, Tenn.	...	...	1,365	...	1,734	...
Amer. Investor's, Texas	...	14,005	111	...	2,616	2,616
Amer. Liberty Life, Miss.	...	...	3,698	21	3,883	...
Amer. L. & A., Ky.	...	...	21	69	-80	...
Amer. L. & A., Mo.	3,365	...	...	...	...	...
Amer. L. & C., N.D.	...	...	8,087	...	2,782	...
Amer. Life, N.Y.	...	...	10,443	231	10,361	...
Amer. Reserve, Idaho	...	...	182	...	1,447	...
Arnett-Benson Life, Texas	...	...	2,853	...	2,212	...
Amer. Life, Ala.	...	...	4,900	...	4,574	458
Amer. Life, Del.	60,254	2,675	64,227	948	331,622	77,862
Amer. Mutual Life, Iowa	7,535	44,526	146,845	12,351	143,433	35,683
Amer. Nat'l., Texas	1,659,528	2,490,559	434,392	89,274	1,460,042	471,100
Amer. Preferred Life, Tenn.	...	...	970	...	1,073	...
Amer. Republic Life, Ark.	...	...	2,000	951	3,466	5,000
Amer. Security, Texas	...	...	111	...	214	...
Amer. States Life, Ind.	19,564	1,773	7,948	...	12,345	...
Amer. Trust Life, Texas	2,644	...	1,057	70	9,382	...
Amer. United, Ind.	859,633	854,320	338,312	108,305	441,339	211,769
Amicable Life, Texas	104,141	168,897	41,301	9,584	128,191	25,037
Andrew Jackson, Miss.	...	...	685	...	209	...
Associated Life, Ill.	...	...	814	...	379	...
Associates Life, Ind.	25,255	3,832	5,253	113	1,210	...
Atlanta Life, Ga.	...	...	15,429	222	5,992	...
Atlantic Life, Va.	833,972	287,084	149,934	123,452	180,413	82,000
Atlantic Nat'l. Life, Ala.	9,546	...	7,448	255	3,316	...
Atlas Life, Okla.	52,820	9,159	28,223	5,562	95,184	62,783
Austin Life, Texas	...	...	3,258	24	13,578	...
Automotive Life, La.	...	...	3,243	737	6,452	...
Baltimore Life, Md.	...	...	71,208	7,203	137,642	23,500
Bankers H. & L., Ga.	163,638	6,493	...	...	11,342	...
Bankers L. & C., Ill.	2,000,000	19,263	67,387	1,198	136,819	67,515
Bankers Life, Iowa	28,048,610	3,532,346	1,120,658	752,961	863,644	364,311
Bankers Life, Neb.	149,028	251,603	144,216	27,550	226,583	42,250
Bankers Mutual, Ill.	...	...	35,282	792	18,243	...
Bankers Nat'l. Life, N.J.	73,479	124,001	169,845	47,658	95,673	22,100
Bankers Security Life, N.Y.	...	...	20,492	125	6,851	...
Bankers Service, Okla.	...	...	1,478	...	9,077	...
Bankers Trust, Ariz.	25,772	...	181	...	288	...
Bankers Union, Colo.	...	...	13,754	178	28,457	6,000
Beneficial Life, Utah	23,046	31,448	77,811	14,218	278,719	127,712
Beneficial Standard, Calif.	17,719	4,793	40,925	1,860	36,725	21,000
Benefit Assoc. Ry. Emp., Ill.	147,051	27,846	18,040	-166	20,983	-776
Berkshire Life, Mass.	1,295,045	2,406,176	248,297	63,857	132,944	-11,000
Brotherhood Mutual, Ind.	2,191	287	61,348	3,016	37,067	12,325
Business Mens' Assur., Mo.	495,797	963,153	546,260	122,039	456,226	156,288

COMPANY	ANNUITIES		DISABILITY		ADDITIONAL ACCIDENTAL DEATH	
	PREMIUMS	BENEFITS	PREMIUMS	BENEFITS	PREMIUMS	BENEFITS
	$	$	$	$	$	$
Cal. Farm Life, Calif.	4,950	39	37,246	1,944	62,103	27,000
California Life, Calif.	...	...	1,943	...	2,973	...
Calif.-Western States', Calif.	23,456	38,815	821,809	256,601	525,026	228,605
Capital Reserve, Mo.	...	...	2,042	...	29,562	...
Capitol Life, Colo.	8,548	61,554	52,255	18,618	47,198	11,400
Capitol Life, Tenn.	...	...	2,774	...	1,778	...
Capitol Nat'l., Texas	...	...	2,106	...	1,840	...
Carolina Home, N.C.	260,518	...	1,116	...	1,272	...
Carolina Life, S.C.	...	...	46,283	8,861	50,667	7,500
Central Assur., Ohio	...	...	4,884	348	3,951	...
Central Life, Iowa	171,341	277,802	277,719	112,567	259,830	99,232
Central Nat'l Life, Neb.	...	...	189,068	...	6,991	10,000
Central Plains, Kansas	...	...	13	...	410	1,034
Central Security, Texas	...	...	3,813	...	2,549	...
Century Life, Texas	148,419	8,358	24,657	836	52,357	16,000
Central Standard Life, Ill.	2,930	20,626	53,114	13,126	87,757	9,500
Central States H. & L., Neb.	...	...	497,061	124,394	161	...
Charter Nat'l. Life, Mo.	...	...	1,041	...	861	...
Cherokee Credit Life, Ga.	...	...	3,332	822	...	...
Cherokee Life, Tenn.	...	...	2,771	329	5,793	...
Chesapeake Life, Md.	...	...	6,933	...	1,231	...
Christian Fidelity, Texas	...	...	3,481	...	4,554	...
Christian Mutual, N.H.	...	...	5,151	410	5,295	...
Church Life, N.Y.	316,493	382,470	188	...	258	...
Citadel Life, S.C.	...	...	3,917	...	4,457	...
Citizens Life & Cas., Calif.	...	...	1,761	...	790	...
Citizens Life, N.Y.	...	...	15,278	81	7,972	...
Citizens Nat'l. Life, Ind.	...	...	8,815	631	14,700	...
Citizens Standard, Texas	10,463	...	10,002	193	4,824	...
Clark Nat'l., Ind.	...	...	368	...	813	...
Coastal States, Ga.	...	...	44,261	11,579	90,724	29,000
Coleman Life, Texas	...	...	308	...	1,090	...
College Life, Ind.	...	...	875,797	25,417	501,871	42,360
Colonial Life, N.J.	44,080	23,113	108,440	9,128	204,760	18,197
Colonial L. & A., S.C.	...	...	1,617	...	2,896	...
Columbian Mutual, Miss.	...	...	25,819	14,291	39,636	12,448
Columbian Mutual, N.Y.	1,150	3,724	6,306	187	6,218	...
Columbus Mutual, Ohio	1,224,085	419,594	209,150	80,425	188,754	124,750
Commercial & Ind., Texas	312,043	87,163	13,232	-230	7,777	...
Commercial Life, Ariz.	...	...	11,035	410	13,731	...
Commercial Life, Mo.	...	...	1,255	...	1,812	...
Commercial Std., Texas	2,880	...	695	...	2,444	...
Commonwealth L. & A., Mo.	...	...	410	...	993	...
Commercial Travelers Life, Texas	...	...	642	...	627	...
Commonwealth Life, Ky.	412,909	173,267	392,247	43,201	551,353	145,799
Companion Life, N.Y.	71,124	24,324	32,916	2,263	21,484	10,000
Connecticut General, Conn.	52,932,722	21,542,292	2,243,508	688,240	1,017,266	259,352
Connecticut Mutual, Conn.	5,428,607	10,107,322	1,832,561	890,147	1,568,563	418,920
Constitution Life, Ill.	365	3,934	26,425	1,545	27,168	5,990
Consolidated Amer., Ill.	...	...	550	...	1,103	...
Consumer Life, Ariz.	...	...	171	...	392	...
Consumer's Nat'l., Ind.	...	...	4,819	...	2,755	...
Continental Amer., Del.	250,286	433,438	282,688	88,802	118,836	28,000
Continental Assur., Ill.	10,620,266	5,285,539	1,252,157	195,970	603,669	216,295
Continental Equity, La.	...	...	4,316	...	221	...
Continental L. & A., Idaho	...	...	3,666	...	11,251	...
Continental Amer. Life, Texas	1,875	3,210	8,399	2,964	1,741	...
Continental Life, Texas	5,373	175	14,502	345	18,010	...
Continental Service L. & H., La.	...	...	3,843	8,500	4,459	...
Cornbelt Life, Ill.	...	...	452	...	268	...
Cotton States Life, Ala.	...	...	3,406	273	3,485	...
Cotton States L. & H., Ga.	...	...	5,924	126	6,331	...
Country Life, Ill.	1,175,085	300,337	159,046	8,801	224,537	100,000
Credit Life, Ohio	...	...	1,401,219	261,753	...	...
Cross Country Life, Texas	...	...	2,357	...	3,116	...
Cuna Mutual, Wis.	...	...	53,487	2,926	...	...
Delaware Mut. Life, Del.	...	...	2,453	680	763	...
Dependable Life, Ariz.	...	...	3,463	...	4,523	...
Durham Life, N.C.	17,321	145,956	77,975	18,230	127,813	23,000
Eagles' Nat'l., Ohio	...	...	1,755	154	3,071	...
Educators Mutual, Pa.	...	...	984	3,663	447	...
Empire L. & A., Ind.	...	443	5,004	2,086	8,663	17,000
Empire Life Ins., Ark.	...	...	4,789	...	2,597	...

ANNUITIES, DISIBILITY AND ACCIDENTAL BENEFITS

COMPANY	ANNUITIES		DISABILITY		ADDITIONAL ACCIDENTAL DEATH	
	PREMIUMS	BENEFITS	PREMIUMS	BENEFITS	PREMIUMS	BENEFITS
	$	$	$	$	$	$
Empire State Mut., N.Y.	43,776	2,113	23,524	693	13,471	11,000
Employers' Life, Del.	2,502	...	12,078	...	5,682	...
Equitable L. & Cas., Utah	...	...	3,863	...	7,568	...
Equitable Life Assur., N.Y.	206,587,304	163,803,833	7,394,907	5,991,913	7,557,519	2,879,689
Equitable Life, D.C.	1,639	10,010	73,983	6,505	112,060	34,787
Equitable Life, Iowa	3,449,157	6,183,583	747,018	392,254	441,638	110,570
Equity Annuity, D.C.	466,126	12,055	177	...	...	...
Equity Life, Ala.	...	...	1,918	...	3,365	...
Equity Nat'l., Idaho	...	...	656	...	433	...
Eureka Life, Texas	...	...	2,239	...	1,987	...
Family Fund, Ga.	...	...	4,227	906	8,409	1,000
Family Security, Texas	27,411	...	368	...	4,135	...
Farm & Home, Ariz.	...	...	3,931	...	3,186	...
Farm & Home, Ind.	...	...	2,027	...	1,955	...
Farm Bureau, Iowa	286,587	32,211	118,855	5,846	149,055	58,000
Farm Bureau, Mich.	...	...	37,916	1,328	30,935	6,000
Farm Bureau, Mo.	...	...	13,731	470	22,239	7,000
Farmers & Bankers, Kans.	23,392	23,448	37,519	8,636	71,653	11,500
Farmers & Traders, N.Y.	68,458	25,678	62,517	14,145	144,898	28,500
Farmers Equitable, Ill.	...	...	1,769	161	1,660	...
Farmers New World, Wash.	106,438	129,233	113,610	21,146	97,634	7,000
Farm Family, N.Y.	17,553	...	59,453	1,131	32,468	10,000
Federal L. & Cas., Mich.	...	...	19,146	200	17,377	1,000
Federal Life, Ill.	45,018	16,114	48,095	10,190	55,957	2,000
Federal Old Line, Wash.	...	...	6,912	2,114	7,032	2,500
Federated Life, Minn.	...	...	2,509	96	3,551	1,000
Federated Security, Utah	46,284	34,180	8,478	551	21,923	...
Fidelity & Guaranty, Md.	...	...	159	...	213	...
Fidelity Bankers, Va.	100,831	8,019	10,050	83	6,525	...
Fidelity Life, Ill.	5,889	19,362	54,007	8,090	97,498	32,500
Fidelity Mutual, Pa.	1,026,639	1,890,165	670,897	339,067	322,485	38,000
Fidelity Nat'l., Texas	...	...	289	...	335	...
Fidelity Standard, La.	...	...	624	...	3,328	...
Fidelity Union, Texas	127,136	14,825	138,119	4,345	228,838	24,537
Financial Security, Hawaii	...	...	3,040	84	2,088	...
First American, Texas	...	...	6,696	496	5,060	2,500
First Colony, Va.	5,529	...	4,932	...	6,220	...
First Continental L. & A., Tex.	...	...	2,756	...	832	...
First Life Ins., Texas	111	...	452	...	993	...
First Nat'l., Ariz.	...	...	7,671	640	4,584	500
First Pyramid, Ark.	38,358	6,134	27,672	4,199	28,353	6,000
Franklin Life, Ill.	5,441,444	6,546,840	1,189,077	127,969	1,077,687	211,524
Frontier Life, Colo.	...	...	36,287	30,790	...	...
General American, Mo.	353,897	595,409	312,915	127,507	219,646	60,500
General Bankers, Colo.	...	...	901	...	1,999	...
General Life, Wisc.	...	...	2,666	...	2,529	...
General Security, Texas	...	...	598	...	1,538	...
General Services, D.C.	...	...	4,196	84	6,293	6,389
George Washington, W. Va.	...	390	11,769	1,603	11,647	11,500
Gibraltar Life, Texas	17,738	...	18,893	...	30,525	30,000
Globe L. & A., Okla.	...	...	17,284	...	16,658	...
Globe Life, Ill.	5,968	2,400	688	...	8,787	...
Golden Rule Life, Ill.	...	...	268	...	919	...
Golden State Mut., Cal.	...	...	9,914	462	64,502	4,872
Gotham Life, N.Y.	...	...	6,232	...	377	...
Gov't. Employees, D.C.	184,309	6,914	49,752	2,789	55,809	29,000
Gov't. Pers. Mut., Texas	9,743	15,317	6,907	1,040	2,011	...
Great American, Kans.	...	...	5,173	858	11,561	...
Great Amer. Reserve, Tex.	111,193	30,436	39,755	3,669	73,558	11,500
Great Commonwealth, Tex.	...	...	637	...	237	...
Greater Miss., Miss.	...	...	4,780	...	2,655	...
Great Lakes, Ill.	...	...	5,385	...	3,255	2,000
Great Lakes Mut., Mich.	...	...	1,908	...	...	...
Great Nat'l., Texas	85,701	21,724	46,243	6,191	90,763	3,750
Great Northern, Ind.	...	...	2,560	...	1,825	...
Great Northwest, Wash.	4,883	6,200	17,862	1,522	25,838	1,500
Great Oil Basin, Texas	97	...	-153	...	336	...
Great Plains Life, Tex.	1,107	600	1,531	...	7,295	45,000
Great Southern, Tex.	1,267,040	937,438	208,011	75,162	367,425	74,000
Great Southwest, Ariz.	...	...	254	...	2,169	2,000
Green Shield, Colo.	...	...	...	...	11,890	...
Group Health, Minn.	...	...	1,575	231	2,563	...
Guarantee Mut., Nebr.	99,329	186,095	228,974	39,374	220,741	53,728

COMPANY	ANNUITIES		DISABILITY		ADDITIONAL ACCIDENTAL DEATH	
	PREMIUMS	BENEFITS	PREMIUMS	BENEFITS	PREMIUMS	BENEFITS
	$	$	$	$	$	$
Guarantee Reserve, Ind.	43,827	212	711	112	10,296	3,657
Guaranty Income, La.	...	...	6,717	1,358	19,735	10,110
Guaranty Life, D.C.	...	...	450	...	276	...
Guardian Life, N.Y.	1,519,403	1,568,361	1,443,509	586,707	635,338	153,325
Gulf Life, Fla.	88,114	452,584	...	...	...	...
Hamilton Life, N.Y.	...	...	477	...	344	...
H.B.A. Life, Ariz.	...	...	877	...	470	...
Hartford Life, Mass.	99,739	376,802	133,830	86,092	141,301	27,300
Home Beneficial, Va.	226,139	160,980	105,774	7,149	209,148	53,000
Home Life, N.Y.	343,909	1,201,627	1,057,948	240,573	367,011	88,000
Home Life, Del.	...	240	20,338	9,867	92,684	15,000
Home Mutual, Md.	...	...	9,924	173	14,133	...
Home Security, N.C.	-9,440	19,672	39,373	6,890	120,066	49,500
Home State Life, Okla.	12,505	14,268	13,830	1,198	54,242	14,500
Homesteaders, Iowa	...	3,846	5,255	8,681	26,266	1,600
Hoosier Farm Bureau, Ind.	1,664,527	528,505	56,876	2,314	106,889	20,522
Ideal Life, Texas	12,900	6,300	-419	...	17,122	7,400
Ideal Nat'l., Utah	645	...	1,512	215	4,361	3,388
Ill. Mid-Continent, Ill.	...	...	5,110	...	8,605	...
Independence Ins., Texas	-40	581	50	...	173	...
Independence L. & A., Ky.	18,094	2,427	5,654	89	5,653	2,500
Indianapolis Life, Ind.	483,653	484,079	152,614	19,899	145,760	46,650
Ins. Co. of Amer., Ore.	...	...	708	...	1,208	...
Ins. Co. of Ore., Ore.	...	...	1,923	...	1,925	...
Intercoast Mut., Calif.	21,503	587	4,118	...	2,528	...
International Fidelity, Tex.	5,400	115	2,238	491	17,139	-2,792
International Life, Tex.	...	...	3,148	...	3,776	...
Interstate L. & A., Tenn.	24,234	8,449	113,976	11,261	104,142	42,725
Interstate Life, Texas	...	...	123	...	1,601	...
Investors Life, Texas	...	...	286	...	297	...
Investors Nat'l., Ind.	...	...	219	...	168	...
Investors Syndicate, Minn.	...	...	28,873	...	39,183	...
Jefferson Nat'l. Life, Ind.	80,305	14,344	82,941	5,529	80,972	8,141
Jefferson Standard Life, N.C.	1,211,075	1,118,964	654,132	414,283	977,743	308,469
John Hancock Mutual, Mass.	103,195,840	39,265,800	4,242,739	1,327,184	5,535,826	1,917,030
John Marshall-Life, Ind.	...	...	17	...	349	...
Kanawha Ins. Co., S.C.	95,295	7,356	887	...	4,586	2,000
Kansas City Life, Mo.	364,265	1,207,266	378,072	95,381	470,924	155,342
Kansas Farm Life, Kansas	74,513	7,108	33,523	666	55,302	14,924
Kennesaw L. & A., Ga.	...	...	2,571	62	9,951	1,000
Kentucky Central L. & A., Ky.	...	...	10,674	451	36,913	10,030
Kentucky Home Mut Life, Ky.	72,797	9,507	24,603	10,316	32,452	25,854
Knights Life, Del.	20,734	13,414	122,085	33,277	233,085	86,000
Lafayette Life, Ind.	21,464	68,411	31,930	7,343	98,924	31,500
Lamar Life, Miss.	13,809	13,755	94,005	34,782	122,692	47,000
Land of Lincoln Life, Ill.	...	...	243	...	483	...
Laymen Life Ins. Co., Ind.	...	...	1,776	...	2,234	1,000
Lee Nat'l. Life, La.	1,085	...	3,618	...	1,294	...
Legal Reserve Life, Calif.	...	...	1,169	...	1,589	...
Liberty Life Ins., S.C.	990,333	31,612	91,461	19,405	129,197	30,500
Liberty Nat'l. Life, Ala.	183,648	17,864	320,222	52,422	972,919	416,831
Liberty Reserve Life, Mo.	...	...	652	...	365	...
Life & Casualty, Tenn.	3,486	196,416	198,504	47,926	532,981	168,997
Life Assur. Co. of Pa., Pa.	...	...	5,924	...	469	...
Lifeco Ins. Co. of Amer., Wash.	...	...	21,604	...	32,293	5,000
Life Ins. Co. of Ala., Ala.	...	...	10,864	1,338	14,151	1,000
Life Ins. Co. of Alaska, Alaska	...	...	1,219	...	542	...
Life Ins. Co. of Fla., Fla.	...	...	875	...	670	...
Life Ins. Co. of Ga., Ga.	410,247	191,534	157,170	20,364	374,584	110,095
Life Ins. Co. of Ky., Ky.	...	...	35,685	185	47,297	...
Life Ins. Co. of La., La.	...	...	721	...	1,907	...
Life Ins. Co. of North Amer., Pa.	138,945	6,164	92,359	2,473	84,246	...
Life Ins. Co. of Virginia, Va.	4,457,305	2,167,052	263,125	147,351	382,552	211,288
Life Underwriters Ins., La.	...	...	1,588	...	1,112	...
Lincoln Amer. Life, Tenn.	...	...	1,715	...	1,826	...
Lincoln Income Life, Ky.	4,116	...	21,357	...	54,946	8,913
Lincoln Liberty Life, Neb.	18,041	40,036	29,406	2,351	72,402	13,500
Lincoln Life & Cas., Neb.	...	...	946	...	1,302	...
Lincoln Mut. L. & C., N.D.	...	...	1,629	161	5,765	...
Lincoln Mut. Life, Neb.	61,136	14,257	26,549	819	28,422	...
Lincoln Nat'l. Life, Ind.	3,382,258	3,556,312	2,530,574	876,319	2,638,743	1,166,867
Lone Star Life, Texas	1,392	493	2,042	...	2,030	...
Loyal Amer. Life, Ala.	...	...	1,658	...	291	...

ANNUITIES, DISABILITY AND ACCIDENTAL DEATH BENEFITS

COMPANY	ANNUITIES		DISABILITY		ADDITIONAL ACCIDENTAL DEATH	
	PREMIUMS	BENEFITS	PREMIUMS	BENEFITS	PREMIUMS	BENEFITS
	$	$	$	$	$	$
Loyal Protective Life, Mass.	99,229	40,838	32,379	2,673	26,888	4,500
Lutheran Mut. Life, Iowa	...	5,234	130,538	17,114	244,114	50,000
Maine Fidelity Life, Me.	...	...	3,970	42	5,449	5,000
Manhattan Life, N.Y.	1,240,674	2,406,179	544,419	106,405	185,441	106,000
Manhattan Mut. Life, Kan.	...	...	7,831	565	9,248	...
Maryland Life Ins., Md.	168,093	12,479	6,474	3,412	7,027	1,000
Mass. Ind. & Life, Mass.	...	...	5,821	677	5,334	...
Mass. Mut. Life, Mass.	26,189,389	13,705,194	3,735,795	1,752,713	1,640,650	822,554
Mass. Saving Bank Life, Mass.	482,609	655,345	64,890	1,431	...	...
Mercantile Security Life, Texas	7,072	...	10,022	386	5,990	5,000
Metropolitan Life, N.Y.	170,347,421	81,991,686	20,484,325	7,800,596	25,394,568	6,972,663
Michigan Life, Mich.	54,086	68,870	15,020	2,918	19,773	6,500
Mid-Continent Life, Okla.	9,946	2,365	34,429	13,508	62,838	14,500
Midland Empire Life, Kan.	...	...	530	...	465	...
Midland Mutual, Ohio	276,263	567,873	181,513	54,912	123,203	44,750
Midland Nat'l. Life, S.D.	76,360	36,264	38,278	4,604	48,192	5,000
Midwestern United Life, Ind.	40,584	28,186	108,628	7,765	136,951	28,000
Midwest Life, Neb.	37	4,592	29,594	1,274	45,712	7,000
Ministers Life & Cas. Union, Minn.	...	...	50,260	5,389	6,259	...
Minnesota Mut. Life, Minn.	1,463,056	884,917	647,840	213,893	216,115	18,699
Monarch Life, Mass.	622,174	...	273,323	44,839	145,941	66,548
Monumental Life, Md.	102	...	93,254	16,727	314,384	52,050
Motor Club of Amer., N.J.	...	...	14,842	4,409	1,193	...
Munich Amer. Reasur., Ga.	...	...	127	...	1,261	...
Municipal Ins., Ill.	...	...	234	...	995	...
Mutual Benefit Life, N.J.	5,000,888	4,207,279	2,496,076	304,970	595,779	72,500
Mutual Life, N.Y.	8,873,534	8,499,021	3,847,438	4,720,610	4,023,422	1,537,499
Mutual Life Ins. of Va., Va.	...	...	1,785	4,281	1,328	...
Mutual Savings Life, Ala.	317,197	2,315	7,614	192	10,166	19,500
Mutual Service Life, Minn.	839,397	294,832	53,547	1,932	16,692	6,692
Mutual Trust Life, Ill.	702,618	239,795	299,725	88,491	235,728	68,367
National Acc. & Health Phila., Pa.	...	...	300	...	636	...
National Amer. Life, La.	...	...	14,321	199	10,988	...
National Bankers Life, Texas	37,401	37,731	4,899	1,764	18,007	6,871
National Educators Life, Texas	37,612	92,597	17,846	25	25,251	8,000
National Executive Life, Ga.	...	...	46,641	...	20,801	...
National Farm Life, Texas	...	...	13,429	562	51,375	5,300
National Guardian, Wisc.	163,941	157,628	84,190	14,119	48,107	22,609
National Home Assur., Mo.	...	...	182,107	60,084	13,005	2,000
National Ins. Co. of Amer., N.D.	...	...	1,907	...	5,003	...
National Investors Life, La.	...	...	10,417	...	10,773	...
National Life & Acc. Ins., Tenn.	272,170	907,715	941,723	99,657	1,896,732	547,242
National Life & Cas., Ariz.	297,346	120	23,795	1,465	32,308	5,000
National Life of Amer., S.D.	...	...	772	256	18,168	10,000
National Life, Vt.	5,840,173	6,363,743	1,261,169	331,024	586,733	199,000
National Old Line, Ark.	37,923	...	60,313	2,386	59,120	16,300
National Public Service, Wash.	5,515	3,752	65,884	8,045	68,560	30,570
National Reserve Life, S.D.	83,164	44,523	47,961	3,953	98,168	33,718
National Security Ins. Co., Texas	322	...	-218	...	5	...
National Standard Life, Fla.	...	...	8,653	1,228	4,770	...
National Travelers Life, Iowa	1,550	45,088	28,462	6,634	49,304	15,956
National Union Life, Ala.	...	...	4,977	1,056	5,738	...
National Western Life, Colo.	...	...	14,040	...	18,008	...
Nationwide Life, Ohio	3,331,393	619,593	366,415	12,678	487,778	88,000
New Amer. Life, Mont.	...	...	2,345	148	2,912	...
New England Mut., Mass.	14,977,490	11,092,613	2,071,202	739,298	1,505,825	765,460
New York Life, N.Y.	14,935,697	24,903,302	9,822,633	12,342,851	12,229,231	5,070,114
North Amer. Assur. Soc. Va. Inc. Va	...	...	3,390	...	4,390	...
N. Amer. Co. for Life Acc. Health, Ill	674	7,195	58,551	14,890	47,350	12,284
N.A. Equit. Life Assur., Ohio	...	...	1,137	50	3,367	-1,375
N. Amer. Life & Cas., Minn.	136,703	76,467	186,811	9,127	113,370	49,776
N. American Life, Ill.	4,049	24,269	82,379	13,168	102,473	22,269
N. Carolina Mutual, N.C.	...	...	89,719	7,308	5,264	...
N. Central Life, Minn.	3,513	...	8,782	1,678	1,390	...
Northeastern Life, N.Y.	...	...	31,526	2,272	14,107	3,000
Northern Founders, N.D.	...	...	1,936	778	4,353	...
Northern Life, Wash.	97,210	137,128	118,439	38,234	...	...
Northern States Life, Wisc.	...	...	1,201	...	850	...
Northwestern Life, Wash.	22,043	2,511	23,054	899	17,107	3,000
Northwestern Mut. Life, Wisc.	11,987,450	13,079,530	4,292,431	1,064,287	730,423	228,000
Northwestern Nat'l Life, Minn.	2,161,132	1,198,522	658,264	226,498	465,970	158,328
Occidental Life, Calif.	9,017,526	3,856,710	2,612,038	441,909	1,505,107	555,054
Occidental Life, N.C.	2,683	18,536	146,096	32,233	135,046	76,500

COMPANY	ANNUITIES		DISABILITY		ADDITIONAL ACCIDENTAL DEATH	
	PREMIUMS	BENEFITS	PREMIUMS	BENEFITS	PREMIUMS	BENEFITS
	$	$	$	$	$	$
Ohio Nat'l. Life, Ohio	1,001,003	644,998	218,984	51,489	230,906	48,200
Ohio State Life	253,783	197,976	222,615	38,449	189,053	79,000
Old American Ins., Mo.	...	...	3,407	...	4,401	7,824
Old American Life, Wash.	...	...	1,216	...	5,516	...
Old Equity Life, Ind.	...	...	...	...	2,394	9,500
Old Faithful, Wyo.	...	...	4,810	...	5,728	...
Old Line Life, Wisc.	441,926	315,851	51,205	13,518	44,615	9,000
Old Republic Life, Ill.	...	...	16,889	3,793	7,146	...
Old Security Life, Kan.	...	...	219	...	431	...
Old Surety Life, Okla.	...	...	3,833	496	7,313	3,700
Olympic National Life, Wash.	1,500	...	21,155	686	12,725	2,500
Pacific-Atlantic, Wyo.	...	...	356	...	164	...
Pacific Fidelity, Cal.	...	...	5,113	259	4,711	...
Pacific Mutual, Cal.	2,349,648	6,019,871	678,209	777,919	81,044	10,200
Pacific Nat'l., Calif.	763,207	44,685	76,333	4,475	49,245	16,711
Pacific Southwest, Ariz.	...	...	76	...	2,609	...
Palmetto State, S.C.	...	...	13,919	1,564	20,238	5,252
Pan-American, La.	1,911,734	1,701,895	517,477	98,539	506,626	56,249
Paramount Mut., N.J.	...	...	119	...	194	...
Patriot Life, N.Y.	...	...	19,081	...	18,966	29,000
Paul Revere, Mass.	3,145,872	351,789	315,163	62,882	349,506	77,339
Penn Mutual, Pa.	4,181,095	11,621,327	1,793,802	1,282,327	1,362,098	456,439
Peninsular Life, Fla.	66,180	15,611	51,906	6,293	102,136	14,000
Peoples-Home, Ind.	16,707	52,925	33,236	7,864	69,103	12,000
Peoples Life, D.C.	...	...	54,260	5,271	102,842	52,500
Peoples Life, Texas	...	...	956	195	1,468	...
Permian Basin, Texas	13,932	980	-37	...	363	...
Perpetual Nat'l., S.D.	...	...	536	...	777	...
Perpetual Security, Idaho	...	...	5,453	...	4,415	...
Petroleum Life, Texas	210	...	1,253	...	3,619	...
Philadelphia Life, Pa.	390,021	155,506	151,322	35,004	97,961	50,000
Philadelphia-United, Pa.	...	...	115	...	215	...
Phoenix Mutual, Conn.	7,105,440	10,186,102	1,834,638	839,343	867,724	172,313
Piedmont Southern, Ga.	75,353	4,071	19,054	9,995	21,786	...
Pierce Ins. Co., Cal.	...	...	...	...	33,573	5,000
Pilgrim Nat'l., Ill.	...	...	1,959	...	2,517	...
Pilot Life Ins., N.C.	76,178	139,399	261,258	85,927	300,744	94,000
Pioneer Amer., Texas	4,513	2,858	8,840	884	28,758	4,339
Pioneer L. & C., Ala.	6,680	1,979	16,424	1,944	11,863	...
Pioneer Life, Ill.	...	...	200	34	1,288	1,015
Pioneer Mutual, N.D.	4,812	...	28,768	17,469	39,017	13,500
Pioneer Nat'l., Kans.	...	...	5,443	389	5,755	5,000
Postal L. & C., Mo.	972	718	27,977	2,941	27,195	9,000
Postal Life, N.Y.	2,143	29,045	90,180	8,327	31,072	15,000
Praetorian Mut., Texas	145,442	...	26,176	2,879	58,642	13,000
Preferred Amer., S.C.	...	...	802	...	669	...
Preferred Risk, Ark.	...	...	1,283	...	753	...
Preferred Risk, Colo.	...	...	1,295	...	2,530	...
Presbyterian Ministers', Pa.	144,084	290,960	99,334	14,932	63,803	5,000
Presidential Life, Ind.	22,503	...	371	...	81	...
Producers Life, Ariz.	...	...	2,780	...	13,298	...
Production Nat'l., Texas	...	...	2,227	17	2,617	...
Professional Ins., Fla.	...	...	1,545	68	2,568	3,500
Prof. & Bus. Men's, Colo.	...	...	7,860	...	39,352	...
Progressive Life, N.J.	...	...	5,331	...	6,081	2,231
Protective Life, Ala.	1,687,738	422,080	124,685	28,989	90,166	17,000
Provident L. & A., Tenn.	604,459	430,166	289,648	51,027	182,561	85,000
Provident L. & C., Tenn.	...	...	141	...	70	...
Provident Life, N.D.	107,574	28,662	50,046	8,565	87,885	8,000
Provident Mut., Pa.	1,661,422	3,672,270	939,603	490,541	468,567	142,000
Prudence Life, Ill.	...	...	801	699	1,238	...
Prudent, Amer., Ohio	...	...	169	...	142	...
Prudential Ins., N.J.	232,046,869	62,470,871	34,194,891	11,443,487	40,235,958	10,988,091
Puritan Life, R.I.	2,958	2,337	10,647	393	5,260	...
Pyramid Life, Kans.	1,546	4,875	11,513	3,434	14,810	8,000
Pyramid Life, N.C.	26,205	...	18,831	5,025	16,327	2,500
Quaker City, Pa.	...	...	...	...	2,892	...
Reliable Life, Mo.	...	...	16,278	401	45,558	10,285
Reliance L. & A., Texas	129	...	850	32	2,075	...
Reliance Mutual, Ill.	1,537	...	3,500	408	1,922	...
Reliance Nat'l., Utah	...	...	1,497	...	8,485	...
Republic Nat'l., Texas	241,132	92,283	322,378	7,575	626,971	389,440
Reserve Life, Texas	60,955	12,549	55,420	10,984	32,611	...

ANNUITIES, DISIBILITY AND ACCIDENTAL DEATH BENEFITS

COMPANY	ANNUITIES		DISABILITY		ADDITIONAL ACCIDENTAL DEATH	
	PREMIUMS	BENEFITS	PREMIUMS	BENEFITS	PREMIUMS	BENEFITS
	$	$	$	$	$	$
Rio Grande Nat'l., Texas	...	...	4,749	3,889	105,852	22,000
Rix Life Ins., Texas	...	...	128	...	2,172	...
Rockford Life, Ill.	2,614	216	7,325	1,246	15,637	...
Rural Security, Wis.	5,176	...	19,273	646	14,889	5,000
Rushmore Mutual, S.D.	663	...	6,483	816	4,858	10,000
Sam Houston Life, Texas	3,335,659	1,941,559	34,142	606	4,736	...
San Jacinto Life, Texas	...	...	2,217	...	41	...
Savings Life, La.	...	...	4,371	...	912	...
Seaboard Life, Fla.	...	...	5,126	...	2,688	...
Security Amer. Life, Tenn.	...	...	1,275	80	480	...
Security Benefit, Kans.	32,234	3,609	56,868	7,545	58,030	18,494
Security-Conn., Conn.	6,402	...	12,858	434	5,826	...
Security L. & A., Colo.	15,627	14,392	113,705	9,505	188,434	100,200
Security L. & T., N.C.	84,667	36,551	143,573	52,789	140,429	13,000
Security Life, Ga.	...	...	681	...	1,496	...
Security Life, Minn.	...	...	1,672	...	68	...
Security Mutual, Neb.	113,620	172,224	80,508	13,186	75,429	15,000
Security Mutual, N.Y.	328,369	393,865	238,914	60,397	143,052	20,090
Self Help Mutual, Ill.	...	...	2,403	...	4,400	...
Sentinel Security, Utah	...	...	300	...	6,261	500
Sentry Life, Wis.	...	...	5,530	...	1,138	...
Service Life, Neb.	...	...	305	...	722	...
Service Life, Texas	1,201	...	3,154	...	19,840	...
Shenandoah Life, Va.	81,717	40,760	75,316	10,282	85,490	26,225
South Coast Life, Texas	8,155	55,860	43,964	1,330	73,629	8,700
Southeastern Life, Miss.	...	811	5,875	178	5,846	...
Southern Aid Life, Va.	342	...	207	...	330	...
Southern Equitable, Ark.	...	...	5,367	...	8,089	...
Southern Farm Bureau, Miss.	4,940	...	165,909	4,328	199,577	77,000
Southern Provident, Texas	5,949	...	4,026	...	4,366	...
Southern States, Texas	14	4,333	8,675	529	51,875	...
Southern Union, Texas	...	...	767	...	1,191	...
Southwest Reserve, Texas	...	...	...	...	7,368	4,000
Southwest Union, Texas	...	...	6,010	...	4,031	...
Southwestern Life, Texas	8,638,155	12,430,431	456,964	149,416	816,608	291,476
Southwestern Fidelity, Texas	...	...	2,787	64	2,527	2,500
Southland Life, Texas	135,863	154,077	207,863	44,081	381,939	119,830
Southland Security	...	...	3,389	464	5,317	...
Sovereign States, Tenn.	...	...	726	...	495	...
Spartan Nat'l., Texas	...	...	540	...	1,081	...
Springfield Life, Vt.	...	...	1,535	...	2,304	...
Standard Amer., S.C.	...	...	560	373	140	...
Standard Ins., Ore.	1,896,970	425,567	129,139	28,052	111,140	25,000
Standard L. & C., S.C.	...	...	1,174	...	166	...
Standard Life, Ind.	2,214,556	478,841	32,703	1,149	44,242	8,000
Standard Life, Miss.	...	...	20,290	5,661	36,594	9,500
Standard Reserve, Texas	...	...	126	...	3,611	...
Standard Security, N.Y.	...	...	3,786	...	5,835	...
State Capital L., N.C.	9,355	1,081	46,886	2,160	57,198	18,500
State Life, Ind.	77,301	24,948	111,378	163,968	183,657	42,586
State Farm L., Ill.	62,708	71,688	401,297	22,606	793,891	185,221
State Life, Colo.	...	...	1,267	...	2,472	...
State Life, Ill.	...	...	11,056	...	16,287	...
State Mutual Assur., Mass.	6,837,979	4,033,823	539,810	233,839	391,769	62,000
State Mutual, Ga.	2,400	1,800	7,127	944	13,143	2,000
State Nat'l., Mo.	...	...	1,781	69	2,861	...
State Reserve, Texas	95	5,795	14,846	998	36,854	1,000
Sun Life, Md.	17,569	8,912	94,967	14,797	138,283	19,898
Sunset Life, Wash.	25,371	3,347	10,331	471	25,495	5,000
Surety Life, S.C.	130,954	14,411	2,603	257	3,749	750
Surety Life, Utah	29,752	26,715	10,886	387	23,806	16,349
Teachers Ins. & Annuity, N.Y.	54,542,855	16,747,277	109,377	4,319	...	...
Teachers Prot. Mutual, Pa.	498	32,637	4,220	...	549	...
Tennesee Life, Texas	2,488,431	301,407	11,559	143	10,383	...
Tennesee Valley, Tenn.	...	...	8,715	171	13,261	1,985
Texas Life, Texas	29,502	3,497	13,438	3,121	30,254	1,000
Texas Reserve, Texas	2,629	...	12,503	236	20,409	6,780
Thurston Nat'l., Okla.	-75	...	907	315	968	...
Tidelands Life, La.	...	...	10,983	4,192	3,611	...
Time Life, Texas	...	...	1,459	...	3,902	...
Time Ins., Wis.	...	...	12,317	90	10,525	5,000
Trans-Continental, Ark.	...	...	2,691	228	939	...

COMPANY	ANNUITIES		DISABILITY		ADDITIONAL ACCIDENTAL DEATH	
	PREMIUMS	BENEFITS	PREMIUMS	BENEFITS	PREMIUMS	BENEFITS
	$	$	$	$	$	$
Transport Ins., Texas	...	...	4,134	...	4,109	...
Travelers Ins., Conn.	50,292,054	19,806,854	2,569,956	3,825,134	2,312,028	809,194
Transwestern Life, Nev.	...	...	-196	...	4,139	...
Twentieth Century, N.C.	...	...	5,153	...	3,253	...
Unified Reserve, Ind.	...	...	856	...	1,205	...
Union Central, Ohio	5,250,873	7,411,214	506,096	...	418,266	105,900
Union Labor, N.Y.	159,320	344,332	22,805	2,800	6,023	1,000
Union Life, Ark.	...	...	39,741	7,061	37,770	6,172
Union Life, Va.	45,190	...	13,799	1,467	18,688	2,000
Union Mutual, Me.	236,043	346,226	169,654	23,578	119,053	50,307
Union Nat'l., La.	...	...	3,106	...	2,282	...
Union Standard, Texas	...	...	46,622	5,407	1,289	...
Union Trust, Minn.	16,339	...	2,987	162	2,846	...
United Amer. Life, Colo.	4,989	1,200	47,463	3,588	39,116	1,000
United American Life, Ga.	...	...	21,090	...	25,653	11,781
United Amer., Texas	360	...	1,083	...	5,546	5,250
United Bankers, Texas	...	107,352	1,110	...	890	...
United Benefit, Neb.	2,172,361	2,551,378	731,712	115,010	451,393	150,011
United Fidelity, Texas	137,579	18,793	35,130	6,836	94,767	8,500
United Founders, Okla.	...	...	13,132	...	10,636	...
United Home Life, Ind.	149,912	2,671	20,145	2,761	6,820	...
United Ins., Ill.	...	780	49,605	2,406	56,438	3,500
United L. & A., N.H.	...	8,816	140,490	41,065	135,224	35,270
United Nations, Colo.	...	...	637	...	857	...
United Nat'l., Texas	...	...	1,822	...	1,626	...
United Pacific, Wash.	200,931	241	...	...	...	...
United Reserve, Mont.	...	...	333	...	1,876	...
United Security, La.	17,760	...	94	...	101	...
United Security, Iowa	100	2,146	11,609	1,744	29,851	12,500
United Services, D.C.	...	8,367	22,551	5,827	128,890	27,500
U.S. Life, N.Y.	1,039,404	352,110	278,074	30,100	207,582	9,000
Unity Mutual, N.Y.	...	5,514	18,272	193	22,084	2,000
Universal Amer., Ga.	...	...	2,990	...	6,318	4,600
Universal L. & A., Texas	37,626	859	1,136	60	7,135	1,000
Universal Life, Tenn.	...	...	19,677	5,357	...	...
Universe Life, Nev.	...	...	509	...	505	...
University Life, Ind.	...	...	3,135	...	2,080	...
University Nat'l., Okla.	...	...	2,192	...	22,234	...
Valley Forge, Pa.	578	...	2,480	...	2,390	...
Variable Annuity Life, D.C.	603,237	24,512	5,800	286	...	...
Victory Life, Kans.	...	8,641	57,607	11,650	76,932	19,500
Victory Mutual, Ill.	338	120	9,681	793	5,348	...
Virginia Mutual, Va.	5,055	...	1,051	...	...	...
Volunteer State, Tenn.	120,647	87,258	76,468	48,727	99,902	31,500
Vulcan L. & A., Ala.	9,251	...	9,586	1,149	6,199	...
Wabash Life, Ind.	...	...	9,286	540	12,134	10,000
Washington Ind. Life, Ark.	...	...	2,448	...	69	...
Washington Life, La.	3,418	...	1,846	...	6,040	...
Washington Nat'l., Ill.	101,124	144,448	208,335	22,909	297,415	71,668
West Coast Life, Cal.	232,679	117,109	115,510	39,361	126,175	40,115
Western Bankers, Utah	...	...	4,094	81	19,681	3,500
Western Empire, Colo.	...	...	4,353	...	5,746	...
Western Fidelity, Texas	...	...	2,455	...	1,413	...
Western Farm Bureau, Colo.	...	...	42,883	493	55,811	5,500
Western General, Texas	270,000	8,402	1,752	100	2,826	...
Western Life, Mo.	57,151	...	...	3,626	...	...
Western Life, Mont.	39,424	164,986	200,017	31,286	178,910	42,200
Western Nat'l., Texas	98,635	33,914	5,231	885	6,553	3,303
Western Mutual, S.D.	...	1,929	1,369	...	426	...
Western & Southern, Ohio	147,543	857,623	1,111,386	158,980	1,841,582	379,137
Western Reserve, Ohio	...	...	1,453	...	1,234	...
Western States, N.D.	10,707	34,676	32,689	1,544	30,781	5,000
Western United, Wash.	...	...	589	...	1,403	...
Westland Life, Cal.	...	...	1,047	...	1,248	5,000
Wisconsin Life, Wis.	109,131	47,706	21,283	5,805	23,440	6,000
Wisconsin Nat'l., Wis.	57,220	16,841	48,134	10,025	37,207	3,500
Wisconsin State, Wis.	...	...	3,965	165	...	...
Woodmen A. & L., Neb.	131,949	47,259	61,756	2,463	70,018	3,000
World Ins., Neb.	19,063	11,368	36,643	1,808	19,980	2,932
Total	**1,239,265,160**	**668,138,502**	**152,000,463**	**68,398,956**	**153,473,048**	**47,427,566**

DIRECT • LINE CONTACT

WITH TOP MANAGEMENT MEANS FAST ACTION

FOR BENEFIT ASSOCIATION GENERAL AGENTS

who sell this top-value Life and A & S Coverage!

You talk to top management—without delay, without red tape—when you're a Benefit Association General Agent.

You get quick answers to your questions, sound sales counsel, an honest, helpful hearing when you have a problem. You get the direct benefit of experience—of Home Office executives, and of other General Agents whose ideas are freely passed on to you.

There's a different spirit in B.A.R.E.'s aggressive Commercial Division. It's keyed to growth—to big sales volume through modern accident and sickness coverage (lifetime at its best!), hospital, major medical, life insurance . . . all on profit-margin commissions and a strong vested contract that builds agency income fast and solid.

Get the facts about the B.A.R.E. General Agency contract, and important territories now open. Write:

John H. Lumley, President, Room 508

BENEFIT ASSOCIATION of RAILWAY EMPLOYEES

Established 1913

901 Montrose Avenue—Chicago 13, Illinois

IF YOU'RE NOT YET READY . . .

Get ready for your own general agency, the money-making way, through a vested contract, gaining your experience foundation as a writing agent with one of our established, big-time agencies. Write for further information.

Reinsurance Exclusively

- LIFE
- GROUP
- HEALTH

NORTH AMERICAN REASSURANCE COMPANY

161 East 42nd Street, New York 17, New York

Regional Offices

230 North Michigan Ave., Chicago 1, Ill.
1509 Main Street, Dallas 1, Texas
400 Montgomery St., San Francisco 4, Calif.

NORTH AMERICAN REASSURANCE COMPANY